Chapter III

THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH



Profile of the Michigan Legislature 123
The Michigan Legislature 125
The 99th Legislature
Legislative Branch Agencies 237
Former Legislatures and Legislative Officers
Sources of Michigan Legislative



PROFILE OF THE MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE

The legislative power of the state of Michigan is vested in a **bicameral** (two chamber) body comprised of a senate and a house of representatives. The **senate** consists of 38 members who are elected by the qualified electors of districts that have an average of 260,095 residents each (under a redistricting plan enacted in 2011). Senators are elected at the same time as the governor and serve four-year terms concurrent with the governor's term of office. The **house of representatives** consists of 110 members who are elected by the qualified electors of districts that have an average of 89,851 residents each (under a redistricting plan enacted in 2011). Representatives are elected in even-numbered years to two-year terms. Legislative districts are drawn on the basis of population figures obtained through the federal decennial census. Terms for senators and representatives begin on January 1, following the November general election. Effective with terms of office beginning on or after January 1, 1993, state legislators (as well as the governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state, and attorney general) are subject to **term limitations**. State senators may not be elected more than two times and state representatives may not be elected more than three times. (Partial terms that are less than half of a full term are not counted as one of these terms.)

The state legislature **enacts the laws of Michigan**; levies taxes and appropriates funds from money collected for the support of public institutions and the administration of the affairs of state government; proposes amendments to the state constitution, which must be approved by a majority vote of the electors; and considers legislation proposed by initiatory petitions. The legislature also provides **oversight of the executive branch** of government through the administrative rules and audit processes, committees, and the budget process; advises and consents, through the senate, on gubernatorial appointments; and considers proposed amendments to the Constitution of the United States. The majority of the legislature's work, however, entails lawmaking. Through a process defined by the state constitution, statute, and legislative rules, the legislature considers thousands of bills (proposed laws) during each two-year session.



Senate Chamber



House Chamber

THE MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE

Qualifications

In order to qualify as a member of the Michigan Legislature, a person:

- Must be a citizen of the United States, at least 21 years of age, and an elector of the district he
 or she represents.
- Must not have been convicted of subversion or, within the past 20 years, have been convicted
 of a felony involving a breach of the public trust.
- Must not hold any office, employment, or position under the United States, the state of Michigan,
 or any political subdivisions thereof. A person may, however, be a notary public or a member
 of the armed forces reserve. This constitutional provision allows people holding offices or
 positions to run for the legislature, but since dual office holding is prohibited, a legislator-elect
 must resign the prior office or employment as a condition of taking a seat in the legislature.
- Must have had an accounting, in the manner prescribed by law, of all sums for which the
 person may be liable if the person has custody or control of public money.

Members-elect, before entering upon the duties of office, are required to take and subscribe to the oath of office set forth in the Constitution of 1963, article XI, section 1.

Restrictions of Office

Once elected to the legislature, a member is not eligible to receive any appointment, except as a notary public, within this state from the governor, the legislature, or from any other state authority during the term for which the member was elected. In addition, an amendment to the state constitution adopted by the voters limits state representatives to three terms (six years) in the House of Representatives and state senators (for terms starting January 1, 1995, and after) to two terms (eight years) in the Michigan Senate.

A member of the legislature cannot have an interest, either directly or indirectly, in any contract with the state of Michigan or any political subdivision which would cause a substantial conflict of interest. This constitutional provision was implemented by Public Act 318 of 1968.

The senate and house rules also contain provisions related to legislative conduct and ethics.

Under the Constitution of 1963, each house of the legislature is the sole judge of the qualifications, elections, and returns of its members.

Each chamber also has authority to expel a member with the concurrence of two-thirds of its members. The reasons for an expulsion must be entered in the journal along with the votes and names of the members voting on the expulsion. The constitution prohibits a member from being expelled a second time for the same reason.

Legislative Privileges

Senators and representatives are privileged from civil arrest and civil process during sessions of the legislature and for five days before the commencement and after the termination of session. A constitutional amendment approved at the November 1982 general election authorized the legislature to pass laws to reform this exemption. Subsequently, statutes were enacted that prohibit legislators from being made party to civil actions or to contested cases under the Administrative Procedures Act of 1969 for actions pursuant to duties as a legislator. Certain legislative records are

exempted from subpoena. In certain administrative proceedings and civil actions, exceptions were made to service of process requirements and provision was made for continuances to a nonsession day. Members cannot be questioned in any other place for any speech made in either house. Legislators are not immune from arrest on criminal charges.

The Constitution of 1963 also affords legislators the privilege of dissenting from, and protesting against, any act, proceeding, or resolution which the members deem injurious to any person or the public and to have the reason for the dissent entered into the journal.

Vacancies in Office

Under the Michigan Constitution, the Governor is responsible for determining whether a special election will be held to fill a vacancy in a legislative office or if the vacancy will be filled at the next general election. The election procedures for filling the vacancy are prescribed by law (Constitution of 1963, art. V, sec. 13).

Legislator Compensation

Legislators' salaries and expense allowances are determined by the State Officers Compensation Commission, which was established in the Constitution of 1963. The commission meets every two years. The commission's determinations shall be the salaries and expense allowances only if the legislature, by concurrent resolution adopted by a majority of the members elected to and serving in each house of the legislature, approves them. The concurrent resolution may amend the determinations to reduce them by the same proportion for members of the legislature, the governor, the lieutenant governor, the attorney general, the secretary of state, and the justices of the supreme court. However, the legislature may not reduce the determinations to below the levels members receive on the date the determinations are made. If the salary and expense determinations are approved or amended, they become effective for the legislative session immediately following the next general election.

The annual salary remains unchanged for legislators for 2017-2018 at \$71,685, with an expense allowance of \$10,800. Current supplemental salaries are also unchanged as follows: speaker of the house, \$24,300; senate majority leader, \$23,400; house and senate minority leaders, \$19,800; house and senate minority floor leaders, \$10,800; house and senate minority floor leaders, \$9,000; house and senate appropriations committee chairs, \$6,300; and house speaker pro tempore and senate president pro tempore, \$4,962 (these figures for salaries, expenses, and supplemental salaries represent a 10 percent reduction from the 2009-2010 Legislature). In addition, each legislator may claim reimbursement for certain travel undertaken in the conduct of official legislative business.

LEGISLATIVE OFFICERS, RULES, AND PROCEDURES

Except as provided in the state constitution, each house of the state legislature chooses its own officers and determines the rules of its proceedings.

Officers of the Senate

By virtue of office, the lieutenant governor, who is not an elected member of the senate, is the president (presiding officer) of the senate. In addition to calling each senate session to order and instructing the secretary of the senate to call the roll and announce the attendance, the lieutenant governor has general control over order and decorum within the senate chamber. The lieutenant governor may vote only when senators are equally divided.

Prior to the commencement of the first session of a quadrennium (four-year term), the senate and each party caucus elect other officers. The senate elects a president pro tempore, assistant president pro tempore, and associate president pro tempore. One of these officers presides in the absence of the lieutenant governor.

In an organizational caucus, each party elects a leader, floor leader, whip, assistant leader, caucus chair, assistant floor leader, assistant whip, and assistant caucus chair.

The senate majority leader appoints all committees and has supervisory control over the administration and office budget of the senate, refers bills to committees, and develops and disseminates guidelines on a variety of senate operations.

The majority floor leader is responsible for scheduling and managing the day-to-day business of the senate. During session, the majority floor leader keeps members informed on the order of business and the progress of measures that may be considered for a final vote.

The principal duty of the whips is to ensure that the members of their respective caucuses will be present to vote on a given bill. The caucus officers conduct and preside over caucus meetings and are influential in caucus decisions.

As the senate parliamentarian, the secretary of the senate advises the senate on questions relating to parliamentary law and procedure. The secretary, who is not a member of the senate, is elected by the members of the senate. Among the duties assigned to this officer are keeping a journal of the daily proceedings, providing for the printing of bills, assigning bill numbers, and maintaining an official record of all bills received by the senate. The secretary of the senate also exercises supervisory control over the senate chamber, committee rooms, sergeants-at-arms, pages, and the senate's computer system.

Officers of the House

The presiding officer of the Michigan House of Representatives is the speaker, who is elected at the beginning of the biennium (two-year term) by the members of the house and serves as the caucus leader of the majority party. As the presiding officer, the speaker calls the house to order, maintains decorum, decides on questions of order, recognizes who shall speak, and settles points of order that arise during session. The speaker also appoints all committees and most employees of the house, refers bills to appropriate committees, and controls the order in which bills are considered. As an elected member of the house, the speaker is entitled to vote on all questions.

The speaker pro tempore and associate speaker pro tempore are elected by the majority party caucus. One of these officers presides if the speaker is absent or chooses to participate in floor debate. While presiding, they can generally exercise the same powers as the speaker (i.e., recognize speakers, settle points of order, etc.).

The floor leaders and their assistants are the primary strategists for their respective caucuses. During session the floor leader keeps the session agenda moving with regular statements regarding the daily calendar.

As in the senate, the various caucus officers are responsible for conducting party caucus meetings that are often held to develop strategy on a specific measure or package of bills. In turn, the whips serve their respective caucuses by making certain that members are present for key votes.

The clerk of the house is not a member of the house of representatives, but is elected by the members to serve as the manager of the "housekeeping" details. The clerk calls the roll, announces a quorum, keeps the journal, numbers and distributes the bills, and serves as the chief parliamentary officer of the house.

Standing Rules

The senate adopts its standing rules every four years, and the house of representatives adopts its rules every two years.

In the senate, amending or repealing a rule is proposed by resolution which is referred to a standing committee for review. The amendment or repeal of a rule requires a majority vote of the senators present. A rule may be suspended by a majority of the members elected and serving.

House rules may be altered by a majority vote of the members elected and serving, but any proposed changes must be made in writing and in the possession of the house five days prior to its consideration. A rule may be suspended by a vote of three-fifths of the representatives present. Suspension of the rules on matters related to the order of business, schedule of legislative sessions, and adjournment may be by majority vote of the members elected and serving.

Parliamentary Procedure

In the senate, the rules of parliamentary practice included in *Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure* govern in all cases where they are consistent with the senate rules and the precedents of the Michigan Senate. Senators' inquiries as to parliamentary procedure during session are directed to the presiding officer. It should also be noted that, by senate rule, the secretary of the senate or a member of the staff of the secretary of the senate serves as the senate parliamentarian to advise the senate on questions relating to parliamentary law and procedure.

In the house, in cases not provided for by the state constitution, the Standing Rules of the House of Representatives, or by the Joint Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives, the authority is *Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure*. In the house, members' inquiries are directed to the presiding officer.

LEGISLATIVE SESSIONS

Biennial Sessions

Meetings of the Michigan Legislature are on a two-year basis. Any business or legislation pending at the final adjournment of a regular session held in an odd-numbered year carries over with the same status until the next regular session. However, under the Joint Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives, either house is prohibited from reconsidering in a subsequent year the vote by which any business, bill, or joint resolution was defeated or vetoed during the previous year.

Regular Sessions

In accordance with the state constitution, the Michigan Legislature is required to meet at the seat of government (Lansing) on the second Wednesday in January of each year at 12:00 noon.

The daily sessions of the legislature are normally held, unless either house designates a different hour for convening, on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday at 10:00 a.m. in the senate; Tuesday and Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. and Thursday at 12:00 noon in the house.

Quorums

A majority of the members elected to and serving in each house constitutes a quorum to conduct business. In the senate, 20 members constitute a quorum, while in the house, 56 members may conduct business. If a legislative seat has been vacated for any reason, and is not filled, it is not counted in computing a quorum.

Calls of the House or Senate

In either house, if a quorum is not present, the members present may adjourn from day-to-day and may compel the attendance of absent members in the manner and with penalties as each house prescribes. For example, a call of the senate may be ordered by a majority of the senators present, regardless of whether a quorum is present. To order a call in the house of representatives, at least 15 members must vote in favor of the motion. Once a call is ordered, the doors of the house or senate are closed and the members are prohibited from leaving the floor of the chambers without permission of the body. The sergeant-at-arms or other authorized person may be dispatched after absentees.

Recesses and Adjournments

Neither house can adjourn, without the consent of the other, for more than two intervening calendar days, nor adjourn to any place other than where the legislature may then be in session.

Regular sessions are adjourned sine die (without day) at twelve o'clock noon on a day determined by concurrent resolution. Usually, the sine die or final adjournment occurs during the last week of the year.

Special Sessions

The governor is authorized by the state constitution to convene the legislature on extraordinary occasions. The governor may also convene the legislature at some other place if it becomes dangerous to meet at the seat of government. During a special session, the legislature cannot pass bills on any subject other than those expressly stated in the governor's proclamation or those submitted by special message.

Under the joint rules, if either or both houses have adjourned for more than two days until a specific date, a committee composed of the senate majority leader and the speaker may, by unanimous vote, convene either or both houses at any time in case of emergency.

Open Meetings

Under the state constitution, the doors of each house must be kept open unless the public security requires otherwise. The sessions of the legislature must also be held in compliance with the provisions of the Michigan Open Meetings Act (Public Act 267 of 1976). Exceptions to this law applicable to the legislature include the following:

• The right to address or speak at a meeting of the legislature or either house may be limited to prescribed times at hearings and committee meetings only.

- Partisan caucuses of members of the legislature may be held in closed session.
- The 18-hour public notice for rescheduled meetings does not apply to conference committees. These committees are required to give a six-hour notice. A second conference committee has to give only a one-hour notice. The conference committee meeting notice must include written notice to each committee member and the majority and minority leaders of each house of the time and place of the meeting.

HOW A BILL BECOMES A LAW

Introduction of Bills

Bills may be introduced in either house of the legislature. Senate bills are filed with the secretary of the senate and house bills with the clerk of the house. Upon introduction, bills are assigned a number. At the beginning of each biennial session, house bills are numbered consecutively starting with House Bill No. 4001 and senate bills are numbered starting with Senate Bill No. 1. In both houses, joint resolutions are assigned a letter designation.

Title Reading

Under the state constitution, every bill must be read three times before it may be passed. The courts have held, however, that this requirement can be satisfied by reading the bill's title. Upon introduction, the bill's title is read a first and a second time in the senate and is read once in the house. The bill is then ordered to be printed.

Referral to Committee

Upon introduction, a bill is referred to a standing committee in the senate by the majority leader. In the house of representatives the speaker of the house refers bills to the standing committee. All bills involving an appropriation must be referred either directly to the appropriations committee or to an appropriate standing committee and then to the appropriations committee.

Committee Review

Committee members consider a bill by discussing and debating the bill. The committee may also hold public hearings on the bill.

Committee Action

A standing committee may act on a bill in various ways. The committee may:

- Report the bill with favorable recommendation.
- Report the bill with amendments with favorable recommendation.
- Report the bill with the recommendation that a substitute be adopted.
- Report the bill without recommendation.
- Report the bill with amendments but without recommendation.
- Report the bill with the recommendation that the bill be referred to another committee.
- Take no action on a bill.
- Vote to not report a bill out of committee.

Reported with recommendation. If a bill is reported from committee favorably with or without amendment or in the form of a substitute bill, the committee report is printed in the journal, with a list of how committee members voted on reporting the bill. On being reported favorably from committee, the bill and recommended committee amendments (if any) are placed on the order of "General Orders" in the Senate. In the House, the bill and amendments (if any) are referred to the order of "Second Reading."

Reported without recommendation. The bill, upon being reported from committee, is tabled (temporarily removed from consideration) on the floor. A majority vote of the members present and voting in the chamber where the bill is tabled is required to remove the bill from the table before it may be given further consideration.

Failing to report a bill. In both chambers, a majority vote of the members serving on a committee is necessary to report a bill. If a committee fails to report a bill, a motion to discharge the committee from consideration of the bill may be offered in the chamber having possession of the bill. If this motion is approved by a vote of a majority of the members elected and serving, the bill is then placed in position on the calendar for floor action. In the House, at least a one-day prior notice of the motion to discharge must be given to the Clerk of the House.

Committee Reports

If a bill is reported from committee favorably with or without amendment or in the form of a substitute bill, the committee report is printed in the journal under the order of business entitled "Reports of Standing Committees" in the house. On being reported favorably from committee, the bill and recommended committee amendments, if any, are placed on the order of "General Orders" in the senate. In the house, the bill and amendments are referred to the order of "Second Reading."

General Orders or Second Reading

For the purpose of considering the standing committee recommendations on a bill, the senate resolves itself into the committee of the whole and the house assumes the order of Second Reading. Amendments to the bill may be offered by any member when the bill is being considered at this stage of the legislative process. In the senate, a simple majority of members present and voting may recommend adoption of amendments to the bill and recommend a bill be advanced to Third Reading. In the house, amendments may be adopted by a majority serving, and a majority voting may advance the bill to Third Reading. In the house, a bill may be placed on Third Reading for a specified date.

Third Reading

While there are provisions in the Standing Rules of the House of Representatives and the Senate Rules for reading bills unless exception is made, in practice, bills are not read in full in either chamber. In both chambers, amendments must be approved by a majority vote of the members serving and the previous question may be moved and debate cut off by a vote of a majority of the members present and voting. At the conclusion of Third Reading, the bill is either passed or defeated by a roll call vote of the majority of the members elected and serving (pursuant to the state constitution, approval of certain measures requires a "supermajority" of a two-thirds or three-fourths vote) or one of the following four options is exercised to delay final action on the bill: (a) the bill is returned to committee for further consideration; (b) consideration of the bill is postponed indefinitely; (c) consideration is postponed until a certain date; or (d) the bill is tabled.

Following either passage or defeat of a bill, a legislator may move for reconsideration of the vote by which the bill was passed or defeated. (A motion to reconsider can be made for any question.) In the senate, the motion for reconsideration must be made within the following two session days; in the house, the motion must be made within the next succeeding session day.

Five-Day Rule

No bill can become law at any regular session of the legislature until it has been printed and reproduced and in the possession of each house for at least five days (Constitution of 1963, art. IV, sec. 26).

Immediate Effect

No act shall take effect until the expiration of 90 days from the end of the session at which the measure was enacted. The legislature may give immediate effect to an act by a two-thirds vote of the members elected and serving in each house (Constitution of 1963, art. IV, sec. 27).

Enactment by the Legislature

If a bill passes, it is sent to the other house of the legislature where the bill follows the procedure outlined above, resulting in defeat or passage.

If a bill is passed by both houses in identical form, the bill is ordered enrolled by the house in which the bill originated. Following enrollment and printing, the bill is sent to the governor.

If a bill is passed in a different form by the second house, the bill must be returned to the house of origin and one of the following occurs:

 If the amendment(s) or substitute bill of the second house is accepted in the house of origin, the bill is enrolled, printed, and sent to the governor. It should also be noted that either house may amend an amendment made by the other to a bill or joint resolution. At any time while in possession of the bill, either house may recede from its position in whole or in part and the bill may be returned to the other house for this purpose. If this further action is agreed to by both houses, the bill is ordered enrolled.

• If the amendment(s) or substitute proposal of the second house is rejected in the house of origin, the bill is then sent to a conference committee (a committee composed of three legislators from the senate and three legislators from the house) which attempts to reconcile differences between the two versions of the bill. The conference committee can consider only issues in the bill upon which there is disagreement between the two houses. However, when the agreement arrived at by the conferees is such that it affects other parts of the bill, such as in an appropriations measure, the conferees may recommend further amendments to conform with the agreement. The conferees may also recommend corrections to any errors in the bill. The conference committee may reach a compromise approved by at least a majority of the conferees from each house and submit a report to the house of origin. If adopted, the report and bill are transmitted to the second house. If the conference committee report is approved in the second house, the bill is then enrolled, printed, and sent to the governor. A conference report may not be amended by either house. If the conference committee is not able to agree, or if the report is rejected by either house, a second conference committee is appointed. When a second conference has met and the two houses are still unable to agree, no further conference is in order.

Approval by Governor

Upon receipt of an enrolled bill, the governor has 14 days to consider the bill. The governor may:

- Sign the bill, which then either becomes law at the expiration of 90 days after the legislature adjourns sine die or on a date beyond the ninetieth day specified in the bill. If the bill has been given immediate effect by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to, and serving in, each house, the bill will become law after the governor signs the bill and files it with the secretary of state or on a day specified in the bill.
- Veto the bill and return it to the house of origin with a message stating the governor's objections.
- Choose not to sign or veto the bill. If the bill is neither signed nor vetoed and the legislature is in session or in recess, the bill becomes law 14 days after having reached the governor's desk. If the legislature should adjourn sine die before the end of the 14 days, the unsigned bill does not become law. If the legislature has adjourned before the bill reaches the governor, he or she has 14 days to consider the bill. If the governor fails to approve the bill, it does not become law.

Legislative Veto Response

If the governor vetoes a bill while the legislature is in session or recess, one of the following actions may occur:

- The legislature may override the veto by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house. The bill then becomes law.
- The bill may not receive the necessary two-thirds vote and thus the attempt to override the veto will fail.
- The bill may be tabled.
- The bill may be re-referred to a committee.
- Consideration of the veto override may be postponed indefinitely or to a definite time.

THE COMMITTEE SYSTEM

The committee system has evolved in response to the great number and diversity of issues that must be considered by the Michigan Legislature. Without being divided into committees, it would be difficult for either the senate or the house to effectively or efficiently evaluate the thousands of proposals that are introduced each biennial session. The committee system distributes the workload; in many instances, the critical decisions regarding legislation are made in a committee or in a subcommittee.

Legal Authority for Legislative Committees

The Constitution of Michigan of 1963 is the ultimate authority by which the legislature creates and acts through committees. Constitution of 1963, art. IV, sec. 17, provides that "Each house of the legislature may establish the committees necessary for the conduct of its business . . . " including joint

committees. The constitution makes certain stipulations governing committees, including the right of the members of a house to discharge a committee from further consideration of a bill (art. IV, sec. 16) and the maintaining of votes and actions taken and the notification of meetings (art. IV, sec. 17).

The constitution also provides specifically for the Legislative Council, a bipartisan joint committee charged with providing various services supporting the operations of the legislature (art. IV, sec. 15).

Many functions of committees are provided for by statute, including provisions relating to expenses, the administering of oaths to witnesses, subpoena power, contempt, the inspection of state agency records, and other matters.

The rules of each house create the standing committees and govern most of the activities of committees. The procedures followed by the respective houses in considering bills and exercising oversight of the executive branch departments are, for the most part, set forth in these rules. The number of members on each committee, the names of the committees, the responsibilities of committee members and chairs, staffing and expenses, procedures, reports, and parliamentary practices are contained in the rules.

Standing Committees

Standing committees are the principal bodies that scrutinize, debate, and modify legislation. Standing committees are created by the rules of each chamber. For 2017, there are 22 standing committees in the senate and 25 standing committees in the house:

SENATE COMMITTEES

Agriculture (5) Appropriations (17)

Banking and Financial Institutions (8)

Commerce (5)

Economic Development and

International Investment (9)

Education (5)

Elections and Government Reform (5)

Energy And Technology (10)

Families, Seniors and

Human Services (5)

Finance (7)

Government Operations (5)

Health Policy (10) Insurance (10) Judiciary (5)

Local Government (5)

Michigan Competitiveness (5)

Natural Resources (5)

Outdoor Recreation and Tourism (5)

Oversight (5)

Regulatory Reform (9)

Transportation (5)

Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security (5)

HOUSE COMMITTEES

Agriculture (12) Appropriations (29)

Commerce and Trade (15)

Communications and Technology (11)

Education Reform (15) Elections and Ethics (9)

Energy Policy (19) Families, Children, and Seniors (11)

Financial Liability Reform (9) Financial Services (9)

Government Operations (5)

Health Policy (17) Insurance (17) Judiciary (10) Law and Justice (12)

Local Government (11)

Michigan Competitiveness (9) Military and Veterans Affairs (13)

Natural Resources (9)

Oversight (6)

Regulatory Reform (16)

Tax Policy (13)

Tourism and Outdoor Recreation (5)

Transportation and Infrastructure (14)

Workforce and Talent Development (9)

House and senate rules specify the number of legislators that serve on each committee. For 2017, the committees contain from 5 to 29 members. Committee assignments are made by the majority leader in the senate and by the speaker of the house, unless otherwise directed. In the senate, appointments to committees are subject to approval by the senate. The senate rules provide that appointments of minority party members must be made from a list submitted by the minority leader and must consider the preferences, seniority, and experience of the members. If the majority leader rejects names on the list and their corresponding committee assignments, the minority leader submits replacement nominations. In both houses, the first member named to the committee is the chairperson and the second named is the vice chairperson. By tradition, the first named member of the minority party is the minority vice chairperson.

Legislation is referred to standing committees by the majority leader of the senate or by the speaker of the house, respectively. The rules of the senate and the house do not describe the

jurisdiction of the individual standing committees, except that all bills involving an appropriation must be referred either directly to the appropriations committee of the respective house or to an appropriate standing committee and then to the appropriations committee. Traditionally, the assignment of bills has followed topical lines. For example, bills concerning revenue measures have been referred to the House Tax Policy Committee or the Senate Finance Committee, and legislation dealing with schools has gone to the House Education Reform Committee or the Senate Education Committee.

While the primary function of the standing committees is to consider legislation, there are a few specific exceptions. For example, the appropriations committees in the house and senate have the added responsibility under the constitution of approving or disapproving gubernatorial executive orders which propose reductions of expenditures authorized by appropriation. The Senate Government Operations Committee is the committee to which appointments to office submitted by the governor and all other executive business are referred. This committee also responds to questions relating to the interpretation and enforcement of senate rules concerning legislative conduct and erhics.

Standing committees are empowered to review legislation, hear testimony, and may, by resolution, be authorized to administer oaths, subpoena witnesses, and examine the books and records of any persons, partnerships, or corporations involved in a matter properly before any committee. The legislature may punish witnesses who neglect or refuse to obey committee subpoenas, or who refuse to be sworn or testify, or who fail, upon demand, to produce necessary materials relative to an investigation. The legislature may also punish witnesses or attorneys who are guilty of contempt while in attendance at any hearing before any committee.

Committees operate under the applicable committee rules of their respective houses and the state constitution, which requires committees to keep an action journal recording the date and time of each meeting, the members present and absent, and all action on legislation with the names and votes of the members.

Standing committees generally have a regular schedule indicating the day and time the committees will meet each week. In the house, the schedule is adopted by the committee at the beginning of each term and is printed in the journal. Notices of committee meetings in the senate are printed in the journal, on the calendar, and are posted in various capitol complex locations. Verbal notice of the meeting is also given during session by the chairperson of the committee. If the legislature is in recess, the meeting notice must be filed at least 10 days prior to the meeting. A standing committee in either house may also hold public hearings on bills referred to that committee. Notice of the hearing, its subject, time and place is also printed in the journal, on the calendar, and is posted. Committees cannot meet during session unless authorized by the entire body.

Special Committees

Special committees, sometimes called ad hoc or select committees, are established by legislative resolution or by leadership and may consist of members of one or both houses. The number of members who serve on these committees varies according to the provisions of the resolution creating the committee. Special committees are generally appointed to serve for a specified period of time. For the most part, the purpose of a special committee is to study and investigate topics of special interest, such as fire safety needs, oil and gas extraction on public lands, and health care costs.

Joint Committees

In addition to the special committees which may consist of members from both houses, there are two permanent joint committees created by state statute:

 $\textbf{\textit{Legislative Council}} - \text{a constitutionally created committee responsible for maintaining bill drafting, research, and other services for members of the legislature.}$

Joint Committee on Administrative Rules — a statutorily created bipartisan legislative committee, comprised of five house and five senate members, which is responsible for the legislative oversight of administrative rules proposed by state agencies. Legislative Council staff provide needed services to the committee.

Other Committees

Certain committees are created by the legislature for parliamentary purposes. These committees include the committee of the whole, which includes all of the members of a house sitting as a committee. The committee of the whole is established on General Orders in the senate and on

the order of Second Reading in the house to consider the recommendations made by a standing committee. The committee of the whole may also adopt amendments to the bill. This parliamentary device generally offers greater informality and freedom of discussion and action than is possible at other stages of the legislative process. Another type of committee that plays an integral part in the legislative process is the conference committee. Conference committees consist of members from each house and are assigned the responsibility of resolving differences between versions of the same bill passed by both houses.

THE NINETY-NINTH LEGISLATURE SENATE, 2017-2018

LEADERS

Arlan B. Meekhof, Majority Leader Goeff Hansen, Assistant Majority Leader Mike Kowall, Majority Floor Leader Jim Stamas, Assistant Majority Floor Leader Jim Ananich, Minority Leader Morris Hood III, Minority Floor Leader

OFFICERS

BRIAN N. CALLEY, President
TONYA SCHUITMAKER, President Pro Tempore
MARGARET O'BRIEN, Assistant President Pro Tempore
HOON-YUNG HOPGOOD, Associate President Pro Tempore
JEFF COBB, Secretary of the Senate
ADAM W. REAMES, Assistant Secretary of the Senate

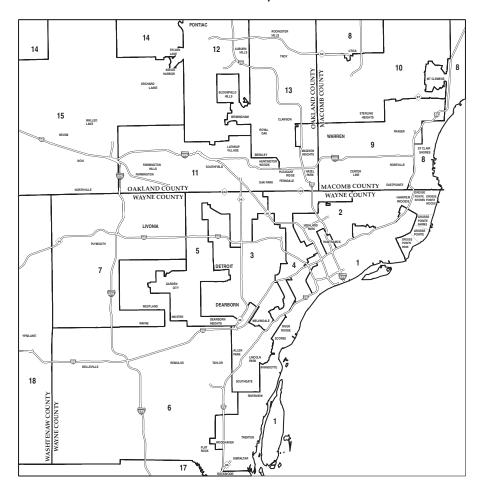
District	Name, Party	Post Office	Occupation
1	Coleman Young II, D	Detroit	Legislator
2	Bert Johnson, D	Highland Park	
3	Morris Hood III, D		Auto technician for Ford
4	Ian Conyers, D	Detroit	
5	David Knezek, D	Dearbon Heights	U.S. Marine/teacher
6	Hoon-Yung Hopgood, D	Taylor	
7	Patrick Colbeck, R	Canton	Management consultant
8	Jack Brandenburg, R	Harrison Twp	Business owner
9	Steven M. Bieda, D	Warren	Attorney
10	Tory Rocca, R	Sterling Heights	Attorney
11	Vincent Gregory, D	Southfield	Wayne County Sheriff's Department
			detective/Oakland County
			commissioner
12	Jim Marleau, R	Lake Orion	Store manager/manufacturer's
			representative/business owner
13	Marty Knollenberg, R	Troy	Small business owner
14	David B. Robertson, R	Grand Blanc	
15	Mike Kowall, R	White Lake	
16	Mike Shirkey, R	Clarklake	
17	Dale Zorn, R	Ida	Co-owner, automotive business
18	Rebekah Warren, D	Ann Arbor	Legislator
19	Mike Nofs, R	Battle Creek	
20	Margaret O'Brien, R	Portage	
21	John Proos, R	St. Joseph	Congressional staffer/vice president Heritage Homes
22	Joe Hune, R	Hamburg	Journal clerk/realtor/farmer
23	Curtis Hertel Jr., D	East Lansing	Ingham County commissioner
24	Rick Jones, R	Grand Ledge	
25	Phillip Pavlov, R	St. Clair	Owner, operator, Dexter Equipment
26	Tonya Schuitmaker, R	Lawton	Attorney
27	Jim Ananich, D	Flint	Teacher/education coordinator
28	Peter MacGregor, R	Rockford	Business owner
29	Dave Hildenbrand, R	Lowell	Legislative chief of staff
30	Arlan B. Meekhof, R	West Olive	Operations director, Hudson Lock
31	Mike Green, R	Mayville	Business owner
32	Ken Horn, R	Frankenmuth	Saginaw County commissioner
33	Judy K. Emmons, R	Sheridan	Co-owner of small business
34	Goeff Hansen, R	Hart	Business owner and manager
35	Darwin L. Booher, R	Evart	
36	Jim Stamas, R	Midland	
37	Wayne Schmidt, R	Traverse City	Manager, clothing business/
			Traverse County commissioner
38	Tom Casperson, R	Escanaba	Business owner

MICHIGAN SENATE DISTRICTS — 2010 CENSUS



MICHIGAN SENATE DISTRICTS — 2010 CENSUS

METROPOLITAN DETROIT AREA — Wayne/Oakland/Macomb Counties



SENATE DISTRICT POPULATIONS

District	2010 Population
1	
2	
3	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	= /
32	
33	/- ·
34	
35	, .
36	
37	. <i>**</i> **********************************
50	

SENATE STANDING COMMITTEES

AGRICULTURE:

Senators Hune (C), Green (VC), Schmidt, Booher, Ananich (Min. VC).

APPROPRIATIONS:

Senators Hildenbrand (C), MacGregor (VC), Hansen, Stamas, Schuitmaker, Knollenberg, Booher, Shirkey, Proos, Nofs, Green, Marleau, Gregory (Min. VC), Hopgood, Hertel, Knezek, Young.

BANKING AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS:

Senators Booher (C), O'Brien (VC), Nofs, Zorn, MacGregor, Rocca, Hertel (Min. VC), Conyers.

COMMERCE:

Senators Schmidt (C), Kowall (VC), MacGregor, O'Brien, Hertel (Min. VC).

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT:

Senators Horn (C), Schmidt (VC), Brandenburg, Stamas, Emmons, Conyers (Min. VC), Bieda.

EDUCATION:

Senators Pavlov (C), Knollenberg (VC), Booher, Colbeck, Hopgood (Min. VC).

ELECTIONS AND GOVERNMENT REFORM:

Senators Robertson (C), Colbeck (VC), Emmons, Shirkey, Hood (Min. VC).

ENERGY AND TECHNOLOGY:

Senators Nofs (C), Proos (VC), Horn, Schuitmaker, Hune, Shirkey, Zorn, Hopgood (Min. VC), Knezek, Conyers.

FAMILIES, SENIORS AND HUMAN SERVICES:

Senators Emmons (C), Pavlov (VC), Jones, Casperson, Johnson (Min. VC).

FINANCE:

Senators Brandenburg (C), Robertson (VC), Knollenberg, Casperson, Proos, Bieda (Min. VC), Warren.

GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS:

Senators Meekhof (C), Hansen (VC), Kowall, Ananich (Min. VC), Hood.

HEALTH POLICY:

Senators Shirkey (C), Hune (VC), O'Brien, Marleau, Jones, Stamas, Robertson, Hertel (Min. VC), Knezek, Hopgood.

INSURANCE:

Senators Hune (C), Brandenburg (VC), Schmidt, O'Brien, Horn, Jones, Marleau, Bieda (Min. VC), Johnson, Young.

JUDICIARY:

Senators Jones (C), Schuitmaker (VC), Rocca, Colbeck, Bieda (Min. VC).

LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

Senators Zorn (C), Proos (VC), Brandenburg, Rocca, Young (Min. VC).

MICHIGAN COMPETITIVENESS:

Senators Shirkey (C), Stamas (VC), Robertson, Proos, Warren (Min. VC).

NATURAL RESOURCES:

Senators Casperson (C), Pavlov (VC), Robertson, Stamas, Warren (Min. VC).

OUTDOOR RECREATION AND TOURISM:

Senators Hansen (C), Zorn (VC), Schmidt, Green, Johnson (Min. VC).

OVERSIGHT:

Senators MacGregor (C), Kowall (VC), Schuitmaker, Stamas, Gregory (Min. VC).

REGULATORY REFORM:

Senators Rocca (C), Jones (VC), Knollenberg, Kowall, MacGregor, Hune, Warren (Min. VC), Hertel, Johnson.

TRANSPORTATION:

Senators Casperson (C), Horn (VC), Pavlov, Marleau, Conyers (Min. VC).

VETERANS, MILITARY AFFAIRS AND HOMELAND SECURITY:

Senators O'Brien (C), Emmons (VC), Zorn, Colbeck, Knezek (Min. VC).

SENATE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEES

AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT:

Senators Green (C), Stamas (VC), Hopgood (Min. VC).

CAPITAL OUTLAY:

Senators Booher (C), Nofs (VC), Schuitmaker, Hansen, MacGregor, Gregory (Min. VC), Hertel.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES:

Senators Booher (C), Schuitmaker (VC), Knezek (Min. VC).

CORRECTIONS:

Senators Proos (C), Knollenberg (VC), Gregory (Min. VC).

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:

Senators Green (C), MacGregor (VC), Hopgood (Min. VC).

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Senators Stamas (C), Nofs (VC), Booher, Young (Min. VC).

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES:

Senators Marleau (C), MacGregor (VC), Proos, Shirkey, Hansen, Gregory (Min. VC), Hertel.

HIGHER EDUCATION:

Senators Schuitmaker (C), MacGregor (VC), Hertel (Min. VC).

JUDICIARY:

Senators Proos (C), Schuitmaker (VC), Young (Min. VC).

K-12, SCHOOL AID, EDUCATION:

Senators Hansen (C), Pavlov (VC), Hopgood (Min. VC).

LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS:

Senators Knollenberg (C), Marleau (VC), Young (Min. VC).

NATURAL RESOURCES:

Senators Green (C), Booher (VC), Hopgood (Min. VC).

STATE POLICE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS:

Senators Nofs (C), Colbeck (VC), Knezek (Min. VC).

TRANSPORTATION:

Senators Hansen (C), Knollenberg (VC), Young (Min. VC).

JOINT STATUTORY STANDING COMMITTEES

(Senate members only listed)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES:

Senators Stamas (C), Rocca (VC), Kowall, Hood (Min. VC), Hertel.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL:

Senators Meekhof (C), Rocca, Schmidt, Stamas, Ananich, Hood. Alternates: Senators Schuitmaker, Horn, Bieda.

MICHIGAN SENATE

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS

THE NINETY-NINTH LEGISLATURE 2017-2018

Name	Page	Name	Page
Jim Ananich	143	David Knezek	153
Steven M. Bieda	143	Marty Knollenberg	153
Darwin L. Booher	144	Mike Kowall	154
Jack Brandenburg	144	Peter MacGregor	155
Tom Casperson	145	Jim Marleau	155
Patrick Colbeck	146	Arlan B. Meekhof	156
Ian Conyers	146	Mike Nofs	156
Judy K. Emmons	147	Margaret O'Brien	157
Mike Green	147	Phil Pavlov	157
Vincent Gregory	148	John Proos	158
Goeff Hansen	148	David B. Robertson	158
Curtis Hertel, Jr	149	Tory Rocca	159
Dave Hildenbrand	149	Wayne Schmidt	159
Morris Hood III	150	Tonya Schuitmaker	160
Hoon-Yung Hopgood	150	Mike Shirkey	160
Ken Horn	151	Jim Stamas	161
Joe Hune	151	Rebekah Warren	162
Bert Johnson	152	Coleman Young II	163
Rick Iones	152	Dale W. Zorn	163



State Senator JIM ANANICH D-27th Senate District

Office: Room S-105, Capitol Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0142,

Toll-Free: (855) 347-8027, Fax: (517) 373-3938, E-Mail: senjananich@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Agriculture (Minority Vice Chair); Government Operations (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Flint; born September 20, 1975, in Flint; spouse, Andrea; son, Jacob;

bachelor's degree in political economics and secondary education certificate in social studies, Michigan State University; master's degree in public administration, University of Michigan-Flint; former teacher, Carmen-Ainsworth Schools and Flint Community Schools; education coordinator for Priority Children, helping Flint-area youth secure jobs and internships; four years, Flint City Council, one year as president; member, Legislative Council and Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board; elected to the House of Representatives, 2010, 2012; elected to the Senate in a special election, May 2013, re-elected in 2014, Senate Minority Leader, 2015 to present.



State Senator STEVEN M. BIEDA D-9th Senate District

Office: Room 6300 Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-8360,

Fax: (517) 373-9230, E-Mail: sensbieda@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: www.senate.michigan.gov/bieda

Committees: Economic Development and International Investment; Finance (Minority Vice Chair);

Insurance (Minority Vice Chair); Judiciary (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Warren; graduate of Warren Consolidated Schools; bachelor's degree

in public affairs, master's degree in public administration, Wayne State University; juris doctor, University of Detroit; LLM Tax Law, Wayne State University School of Law; attorney, private practice; labor relations director, City of Warren; senior policy analyst, Michigan House of Representatives, 1996 to 1999; member, State Bar of Michigan, Federal Bar, Eastern Circuit, U.S. Tax Court; member, MotorCities National Heritage Area Board of Directors, Warren Lions Club, Warren Historical Society; grant writer and fundraiser, Michigan Labor Legacy Project, Inc.; artist, designed the reverse side of a United States half dollar commemorating the 1992 Olympics; member, Legislative Council, Michigan Capitol Committee and Michigan Commission on Uniform State Laws; elected to the House of Representatives, 2002, 2004, and 2006; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Assistant Democratic Leader, 2011 to 2018.



State Senator DARWIN L. BOOHER R-35th Senate District

Office: Room 3200, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1725,

Fax: (517) 373-0741, E-Mail: sendbooher@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatordarwinbooher.com

Committees: Agriculture; Appropriations (Subcommittees: Capital Outlay (Chair); Community Colleges

(Chair); General Government; Natural Resources); Banking and Financial Institutions

(Chair); Education

Biography: Republican, of Evart; born September 19, 1942; spouse, Jan; four children; graduate,

University of Wisconsin School of Banking; banker, farmer, small business owner; 28 years as Osceola Township supervisor and assessor; served on the board of trustees for Spectrum Health, Reed City Campus; appointed by Governor Engler as a member of Freedom Force to Russia to explore mutual opportunities between the two nations; charter member of the Evart Downtown Development Association, 1984 to 2000 and the Local Development Finance Commission, 1990 to 2004; past president of the Evart Jaycees; life member of the Evart Historical Society and Evart Chamber of Commerce; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006, 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Assistant Majority Caucus Whip, 2010 and 2014.



JACK BRANDENBURG R-8th Senate District

Office: Room 7500, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7670,

Toll-Free: (866) 229-4211, Fax: (517) 373-5958,

E-Mail: senjbrandenburg@senate.michigan.gov, Website: senatorjackbrandenburg.com

Committees: Economic Development and International Investment; Finance (Chair); Insurance (Vice

Chair); Local Government

Biography: Republican, of Harrison Township; born in Canton, Ohio on October 22, 1951; B.S.,

Ashland University; spouse, the former Karen Linenger, married July 1, 1978; children, Bryan, Rhett, John, Paige; family attends St. Hubert's Catholic Church in Harrison Township; sales representative, Bowman Products; longtime business owner, Blue Water Industrial Supply Inc., which warehouses and sells all types of supplies for railroads; served on state's S.A.F.E. Schools task force in 2000; former governor's appointee to the Huron-Clinton Metropolitan Authority; member of the Mt. Clemens Rotary Club and National Rifle Association; coached and sponsored many little league football and baseball teams; elected to the House of Representatives, 2002, 2004, 2006; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Majority Caucus Whip, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator TOM CASPERSON R-38th Senate District

Office: Room 4100 Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7840,

Fax: (517) 373-3932, E-Mail: sentcasperson@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatortomcasperson.com

Committees: Families, Seniors, and Human Services; Finance; Natural Resources (Chair); Transpor-

tation (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Escanaba; born July 20, 1959; spouse, Diane; children, Ashley (Chan)

Wakefield and daughters Oaklyn and Bryn, Tom (Renee) and son Gabriel, Hillary (Jason) Ebbeson, Dane (Brittany); worked in family's log trucking business for 27 years, 12 years as owner-operator; member, Michigan Association of Timbermen, Timber Producers Association, Bark River Lions; recipient of numerous awards, including Michigan Manufacturers Association Advocate of the Year, Michigan Forest Products Council Tuebor Award, Legislative Leadership awards from Great Lakes Timber Professionals, County Road Association, ABATE, Developmental Disabilities Council, Michigan Soft Drink Association, Delta Conservation District, Michigan Association of Timbermen Special Volunteer Award, American Logging Council National Logging Safety and Innovations Award, Transportation Riders United Forward Motion Award for Most Effective Public Servant, Farm Bureau Silver Plow Award, and National Trappers Association Congressional Merit Award; awarded Legislator of the Year by Michigan Propane Association, Michigan Association of Counties, Michigan Townships Association, Michigan Municipal League, Michigan Hunting Dog Federation, Michigan Aggregates Association, MIRS News, Michigan Association of Health Plans and MI-Works! Association; elected to the House of Representatives, 2002, 2004, 2006; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator PATRICK COLBECK R-7th Senate District

Office: Room 3400, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7350,

Fax: (517) 373-9228, E-Mail: senpcolbeck@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatorpatrickcolbeck.com

Committees: Appropriations Subcommittee: State Police and Military Affairs; Education; Elections

and Government Reform (Vice Chair); Judiciary; Veterans, Military Affairs, and Home-

land Security

Biography: Republican, of Canton Township; born in Dearborn; married for 18 years to his college

sweetheart, Angie; graduate of Catholic Central H.S., bachelor's and master's degrees in aerospace engineering, University of Michigan; additional studies at University of Alabama in Huntsville, Michigan State University, and the International Space University in Strasbourg, France; more than 20 years of professional experience in many areas, including aerospace, defense, pharmaceuticals, health care, telecommunications, automotive, information technology, and financial services; independent management consultant and president of Perspective Shifts, LLC since 2004; authored the book *Information Technology Roadmap for Professional Services Firms* (2006); established web hosting services company Tek Made Easy (2007); co-founder of the Michigan Freedom Center at the Detroit Metropolitan Airport for members of the military and their families; former Treasurer of Canton Charter Academy; elected to the Senate, 2010 and 2014; Assistant Majority Caucus Chair, 2010.



State Senator IAN CONYERS D-4th Senate District

Office: Room 3500 Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7918;

E-Mail: seniconyers@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Banking and Financial Institutions; Economic Development and International Invest-

ment; Energy and Technology; Transportation (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born October 28, 1988 in Lansing; Christian; bachelor's degree

in government with a minor in sociology, Georgetown University; master's degree in urban and regional planning, Georgetown University; additional studies at the Institute Brasil Estados Unidos; employed in the office of the mayor, District of Columbia; regional field director, Obama for America; disadvantaged business director, Anacostia Waterfront Initiative, and partner, Ruth Strategies LLC; former treasurer, 13th District Congressional Democrats of Michigan; member Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity and the National Urban League; elected to the Senate in a special election

held November 8, 2016.



State Senator JUDY K. EMMONS R-33rd Senate District

Office: Room 4400, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-3760,

Fax: (517) 373-8661, E-Mail: senjemmons@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatorjudyemmons.com

Committees: Economic Development and International Investment; Elections and Government

Reform; Families, Seniors, and Human Services (Chair); Veterans, Military Affairs, and

Homeland Security (Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Sheridan; spouse, Jerry; children, Heather, Chad, Tyler; co-owner,

Wilson Farms; Teacher Tenure Commission, 1996 to 2002; member, Montcalm Intermediate School District Board of Education, Michigan Holstein Association, Central Montcalm Board of Education, Michigan Farm Bureau Board of Directors; elected to the House of Representatives, 2002, 2004, 2006; elected to the State Senate, 2010

and 2014.



State Senator MIKE GREEN R-31st Senate District

Office: Room 6100, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1777,

Fax: (517) 373-5871, E-Mail: senmgreen@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: statesenatormikegreen.com

Committees: Agriculture (Vice Chair); Appropriations (Subcommittees: Agriculture and Rural Devel-

opment (Chair); Environmental Quality (Chair); Natural Resources (Chair)); Outdoor

Recreation and Tourism

Biography: Republican, of Mayville; born September 28, 1948; spouse, Paula; five children; member and deacon, Juniata Baptist Church; graduate, Goodrich High School; retired with 30 years as a tool and die maker for General Motors; family farm owner and operator for seventeen years; owner of Green's Log Rails and Custom Log Furniture, 2003 to 2011; member of the State Commission on Aging, 1991 to 1992, appointed by Governor Engler; former aide to Senator Joel Gougeon; board member, Tuscola County Cooperative Extension; chairman, Tuscola County Health Department; board member, Tuscola County Community Mental Health; current board member for the Michigan Coalition for Responsible Gun Owners and active member of the Michigan Farm Bureau, Tuscola County Farm Bureau, Gideon's International, National Rifle Association, Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation, and Ducks Unlimited; Tuscola County Commissioner for 8 years; co-chairman of the Michigan Legislative Sportsmen's Caucus; member of the National Assembly of Sportsmen's Caucuses Executive Council; chairman of the Senate Second Amendment Caucus; elected to the House of Repre-

sentatives, 1994; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator VINCENT GREGORY D-11th Senate District

Office: Room 6400 Binsfield Office Building, 201 Townsend Street, Lansing, MI 48933,

P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7888, Fax: (517) 373-2983, Toll-Free: (855) 347-8011, E-Mail: senvgregory@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatedems.com/gregory

Committees: Appropriations (Minority Vice Chair) (Subcommittees: Capital Outlay (Minority Vice

Chair), Corrections (Minority Vice Chair); Health and Human Services (Minority Vice

Chair)); Oversight (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Lathrup Village; born July 20, 1948, in Detroit; spouse, Yvonne, six adult

children (one deceased); bachelor's degree in criminal justice, Madonna University; retired Wayne County Sheriff's Department detective; president, Local 502 SEIU, AFL-CIO; Oakland County Commissioner, ten years; member, Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board; elected to the Michigan House of Representatives, 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Associate President Pro Tempore and Democratic Whip, 2010; Assistant Minority Caucus Chair; Michigan Legislative Black Caucus His-

torian (2015) and First Vice Chair (2017).



State Senator GOEFF HANSEN R-34th Senate District

Office: Room 7100, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1635, Toll-Free: (866) 305-2134, Fax: (517) 373-3300, E-Mail: senghansen@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatorgoeffhansen.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Capital Outlay; K-12, School Aid, Education (Chair); Transportation (Chair); Government Operations (Vice Chair); Outdoor Recreation and

Tourism (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Hart; born September 26, 1959; spouse, Tamara; sons, Collin and Blake;

graduate of Hart High School, attended Hope College and West Shore Community College; owner and operator, Hansen Foods in Hart, 1991 to 2010, Hansen Foods in Bear Lake, 1989 to 1995, Hansen Distributing; EMT and firefighter, Oceana County, Hart, Bear Lake, and Manistee County; Bear Lake Village Council; Bear Lake Schools Facility Board; Hart Township supervisor, 2001 to 2005; Hart Lake Board; Hart Fire Administrative Board; member, Hart Congregational Church, 4-H Advisory Board for Oceana and Manistee Counties, Hart Area Jaycees, Bear Lake Lions, Michigan Farm Bureau, National Rifle Association; youth and middle and high school basketball, track, football, and soccer coach; member, Michigan Capitol Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006, and 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Assistant President Pro Tempore, 2010; Assistant Majority Leader, 2014.



State Senator CURTIS HERTEL, JR. D-23rd Senate District

Office: Room 7600, Binsfield Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1734,

E-Mail: senchertel@senate.michigan.gov

 $\textbf{Committees:} \ \ \textbf{Appropriations (Subcommittees: Capital Outlay; Health and Human Services; Higher)} \\$

Education); Banking and Financial Institutions (Minority Vice Chair); Commerce (Minority Vice Chair); Health Policy (Minority Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform

Biography: Democrat, of East Lansing; born January 9, 1978 in Detroit; parishioner, St. Thomas

Church; spouse, Elizabeth; children, CJ, Nathan, Hailey, and Jack; bachelor's degree in social relations, James Madison College at Michigan State University; staff, Michigan House Democratic Caucus, 2001 to 2003; policy analyst, Department of Community Health, 2004 to 2005; legislative liaison, Department of Community Health, 2005 to 2008; elected to Ingham County Board of Commissioners, 2001 to 2008; meltee on Admistrative Rules; elected to Ingham County Register of Deeds, 2008 to 2014; elected to the Michigan Senate, 2014, Minority Caucus Whip.



State Senator

DAVE HILDENBRAND

R-29th Senate District

Office: Room 324, Capitol Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1801,

Fax: (517) 373-5801, E-Mail: sendhildenbrand@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatordavehildenbrand.com

Committees: Appropriations (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Lowell; born November 15, 1973; spouse, Sarah; two daughters, Jane

and Claire; Catholic; bachelor's degree, Michigan State University; chief of staff, Senator Bill Hardiman; deputy chief of staff, Lieutenant Governor Dick Posthumus; district representative, Senator Posthumus; agriculture policy advisor, Governor John Engler; Republican precinct delegate, 1998, 2000, 2002; member, YMCA, Habitat for Humanity, Right to Life of Michigan, Kent County Farm Bureau, 4-H, St. Patrick's Church, Safari Club International, NRA (Lifetime), Moose Lodge 809; chair, Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board and member, Legislative Retirement Board of Trustees; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006, and 2008; Minority Floor Leader, 2008 to 2010; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Assistant Majority Leader, 2010 to 2014; Appropriations Chairman, 2015.



State Senator MORRIS W. HOOD III D-3rd Senate District

Office: Room S-9, Capitol Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0990,

Fax: (517) 373-5338, E-Mail: senmhood@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatedems.com/hood

Committees: Elections and Government Reform (Minority Vice Chair); Government Operations

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; former employee, Ford Motor Company (D.E.F.T.P.); minority

vice chair, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and member, Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2002, 2004, and 2006; elected to the State

Senate, 2010 and 2014, Democratic Floor Leader, 2015.



State Senator HOON-YUNG HOPGOOD D-6th Senate District

Office: Room 4500 Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7800,

Fax: (517) 373-9310, E-Mail: senhhopgood@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatedems.com/hopgood

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Agriculture and Rural Development; Environmental Quality; K-12, School Aid, Education; Natural Resources); Education (Minority Vice

Chair); Energy and Technology (Minority Vice Chair); Health Policy

Biography: Democrat, of Taylor; born December 8, 1974, in Inchon, South Korea; married; two chil-

dren; bachelor's degree, political science, University of Michigan; legislative assistant to Representative Raymond Basham, 1999 to 2002; House Democratic policy staff, 1997 to 1998; member, Democratic Party organizations, University of Michigan Downriver; elected to the House of Representatives, 2002, 2004, 2006; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Assistant Minority Floor Leader, 2011; Associate Senate President

Pro Tempore, 2015.



State Senator KENNETH B. HORN R-32nd Senate District

Office: Room 7200, Binsfeld Office Building, PO Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1760,

Toll-Free: (855) 347-8032, E-Mail senkhorn@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Economic Development and International Investment (Chair); Energy and Technology;

Insurance; Transportation (Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Frankenmuth; born July 10, 1959, in Detroit; spouse, Veronica; two chil-

dren, Kevin (Ruth) and Andrea, grandchildren, Liam and Zellie; bachelor's degree in criminal justice from Concordia University; completed Michigan State University Political Leadership Program; small business owner, nearly 15 years, Horn's Restaurant in Frankenmuth; substitute teacher; vice president for donor services at Saginaw Community Foundation; appointed by Governor John Engler to Michigan Travel Commission; served on White House Conference on Tourism; Habitat for Humanity, Saginaw Field and Stream, Frankenmuth Conservation Club; Saginaw County commissioner, 14 years; alternate member, Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2006, 2008, and 2010; elected to the State Senate, 2014.



State Senator JOE HUNE R-22nd Senate District

Office: Room 6600 Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909-7536,

(517) 373-2420, Fax: (517) 373-2764, E-Mail: senjhune@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatorjoehune.com

Committees: Agriculture (Chair); Energy and Technology; Health Policy (Vice Chair); Insurance

(Chair); Regulatory Reform

Biography: Republican, of Iosco Township; born May 29, 1980; spouse, Marcia; son Alex; attended

Lansing Community College, Michigan State University, and Cleary University; journal clerk, House of Representatives; realtor; farmer; member, Livingston County Farm Bureau; St. Agnes Catholic Church; active with Livingston County 4-H Youth Programs, Livingston County Farm Bureau, Livingston Association of Realtors, Michigan Association of Realtors; elected to the House of Representatives, 2002, 2004, 2006; elected

to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator
BERT JOHNSON
D-2nd Senate District

Office: Room 3300 Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7748,

Fax: (517) 373-1387, E-Mail: senbjohnson@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatedems.com/johnson

Committees: Families, Seniors, and Human Services (Minority Vice Chair); Insurance; Outdoor Recre-

ation and Tourism (Minority Vice Chair); Regulatory Reform

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born October 20, 1973, in Detroit; three children; member,

Hartford Memorial Baptist Church; studied criminology and security administration, University of Detroit – Mercy; chief of staff, State Representative Bill McConico; member, Mt. Pavan Lodge No. 2, Highland Park Optimists Club, NAACP; member, Library of Michigan Board of Trustees and Michigan Law Revision Commission; elected to the House of Representatives, 2006, 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014;

Assistant Minority Caucus Whip, 2015.



State Senator RICK JONES R-24th Senate District

Office: Room 4200, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-3447,

Fax: (517) 373-5849, E-Mail: senrjones@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatorrickjones.com

Committees: Families, Seniors, and Human Services; Health Policy; Insurance; Judiciary (Chair); Regu-

latory Reform (Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Grand Ledge; born November 17, 1952, in Battle Creek; spouse,

Charlene, married 43 years; two children; Methodist; bachelor's degree in criminal justice, Michigan State University; 31 years with Eaton County Sheriff's Department; insurance sales, owned advertising specialties company, civil process company, collection agency; Eaton County Sheriff, 2001 to 2004; board member, Special Olympics of Michigan, and Eaton Community Hospice; 22 Gallon Donor, Red Cross; active in American Legion S.A.L., Rotary, Eagles; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006, 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Majority Caucus Chair, 2010.



State Senator
DAVID KNEZEK
D-5th Senate District

Office: Room 5500, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0994,

Fax: (517) 373-5981; E-Mail: sendknezek@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Community Colleges (Minority Vice Chair); State Police

and Military Affairs (Minority Vice Chair)); Energy and Technology; Health Policy;

Veterans, Military Affairs, and Homeland Security (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Dearborn Heights; born August 13, 1986, in Dearborn Heights; Catholic;

bachelor's degree in Political Science, University of Michigan-Dearborn; Sergeant, United States Marine Corps, 2006 to 2012; Iraq War Veteran; University of Michigan-Dearborn student body president, Dearborn Heights Democratic Club, Redford Township Jaycees, Western Wayne County NAACP; elected to the House of Representatives,

2012; elected to the State Senate, 2014.



State Senator MARTY KNOLLENBERG R-13th Senate District

Office: Room 3100, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-2523,

E-Mail: senmknollenberg@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Corrections; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs (Chair);

Transportation); Education (Vice Chair); Finance; Regulatory Reform

Biography: Republican, of Troy; born September 2, 1963, in Detroit; Catholic; bachelor's degree,

Albion College; small business owner for 26 years, insurance services; member, Kiwanis Club, Troy Community Coalition; Deaf Community Advocacy Network; Oakland County Parks and Recreation commissioner; elected Oakland County commissioner, 2002; elected to the House of Representatives, 2006, 2008, and 2010; elected to the State

Senate, 2014.



State Senator MIKE KOWALL R-15th Senate District

Office: Room S-309, Capitol Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1758,

Fax: (517) 373-0938, E-Mail: senmkowall@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatormikekowall.com

Committees: Commerce (Vice Chair); Government Operations; Oversight (Vice Chair); Regulatory

Reform

Biography: Republican, of White Lake; born September 10, 1951; 1970 graduate, Henry Ford High School, Detroit; attended Oakland Community College; spouse, Eileen; daughters, Marissa and Stephanie; grandchildren, Madeline and Colin; member, Holy Spirit Church, Highland; president of family-owned business, Accurate Woodworking, Inc.; White Lake Township Planning Commission, 9 years; former member, White Lake Township Site Plan Review Committee, Zoning Board of Appeals, Road and Bike Path Committee, Oakland County Liaison; past precinct delegate, delegate director, and state convention delegate; member, 11th Congressional District Committee, Polish Coalition of Republicans; co-chair, Oakland County Legislative Delegation; member of the Aviation Caucus, Midwestern Legislative Conference of the Council of State Governments, National Conference of State Legislators, National Association of Sportsmen Legislators, American Legislative Exchange Council, National Federation of Independent Business; member, Michigan Association of Homebuilders, Michigan Chamber of Commerce, Michigan Sea Cadets and U.S. Naval Sea Cadets, Naval League of the United States, Michigan United Conservation Clubs, Multi-Lakes Conservation Association, National Rifle Association, North Oakland County Board of Realtors, Safari Club International, Southeast Michigan Bowhunters, Waterford Business Association, White Lake Business Association, Waterford Cultural Council, Waterford Lions Club, Waterford Optimist Club, Huron Valley Alliance for Education, White Lake Historical Society; active with Christmas in April; former member of Michigan Industrial Education Society; official sponsor of Adopt-A-Highway and Adopt-A-Road programs; member, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and Michigan Capitol Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 1998, 2000; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Majority Floor Leader, 2014 to present.



State Senator PETER MACGREGOR R-28th Senate District

Office: Room 5600, Binsfeld Office Building, Lansing, MI 48933, (517) 373-0797,

E-Mail: senpmacgregor@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Vice Chair) (Subcommittees: Capital Outlay; Environmental Quality;

Health and Human Services (Vice Chair); Higher Education); Banking and Financial Institutions; Commerce; Economic Development and International Investment; Over-

sight (Chair); Regulatory Reform

Biography: Republican, of Cannon Township; born February 24, 1966, in Detroit; spouse, Christine;

three sons; attends Blythefield Hills Baptist Church, Rockford; graduate, Michigan State University School of Business; former small-business owner; avid sportsman; former president and member, Rockford Lions Club; founder and co-director, Volley for Mitchell Charity raising funds for Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy research; former Cannon Township supervisor, trustee, planning commissioner; member, Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board; elected to the House of Representatives, 2010 and 2012;

elected to the State Senate, 2014.



State Senator
JIM MARLEAU
R-12th Senate District

Office: Room S-2, State Capitol Building, Lansing, MI 48913, (517) 373-2417,

Local: (248) 724-2442, Fax: (517) 373-2694, E-Mail: jimmarleau@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: jimmarleau.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Health and Human Services (Chair); Licensing and

Regulatory Affairs (Vice Chair)); Health Policy; Insurance; Transportation

Biography: Republican, of Lake Orion; born March 18, 1947; spouse, Thea; associate's degree in

business and finance from University of Toledo; Certified Municipal Financial Advisor through Central Michigan University; store manager; manufacturer's representative; business owner; member, Habitat for Humanity, Knights of Columbus, Lions Club, Orion Rotary Club; board member of Homes for Autism; board member and treasurer of the Paint Creek Trailway and the Polly Ann Trailway; a founding member of the North Oakland Transportation Authority; Orion Township Treasurer, eight years; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006, 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010

and 2014.



State Senator ARLAN B. MEEKHOF R-30th Senate District

Office: Room S-106, Capitol Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-6920,

Fax: (517) 373-2751, E-Mail: senameekhof@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatorarlanmeekhof.com

Committees: Government Operations (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Grand Haven; born November 28, 1959, in Grand Haven; spouse, Barb; children, Adrian, Rich, Meredith; past council vice president of Ottawa Reformed Church, Reformed Church of America; studied at Davenport College; former operations director, Midwest Service Center of Hudson Lock; past president, Borculo Christian School Board; active with Lakeshore Pregnancy Center, Right to Life, Michigan Family Forum, Promise Keepers; member, Olive Township Board of Trustees; chair, Legislative Council and member, Michigan Capitol Committee and Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board; elected to the House of Representatives, 2006, 2008; Assistant Republican Leader, 2009; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Majority Floor Leader, 2010; and Majority Leader, 2014.



State Senator MIKE NOFS R-19th Senate District

Office: Room S-132, Capitol Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-2426,

Toll-Free: (855) 347-8019, Fax: (517) 373-2964, E-Mail: senmnofs@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatormikenofs.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Capital Outlay (Vice Chair); General Government (Vice Chair); Health and Human Services; State Police and Military Affairs (Chair)); Banking

and Financial Institutions; Energy and Technology

Biography: Republican, of Battle Creek; born November 19, 1953; children, Whitney, Meredith,

Michael J., John, and Matt; bachelor's degree, Spring Arbor College; State Police officer, 1977 to 2002; community activities: Fredonia Grange, 4-H, Habitat for Humanity; Battle Creek, Albion, Ionia, and Barry County Chambers of Commerce; Fraternal Order of Police; 10 years of service on Calhoun County Board of Commissioners; elected to the House of Representatives, 2002, 2004, and 2006; elected to the State Senate in special election, November 2009, reelected to the State Senate, 2010 and

2014.



State Senator MARGARET O'BRIEN R-20th Senate District

Office: Room 5400, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-5100,

E-Mail: senmobrien@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Banking and Financial Institutions (Vice Chair); Commerce; Health Policy; Insurance;

Veterans, Military Affairs, and Homeland Security (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Portage; born November 20, 1973 in Kalamazoo; grew up on dairy

farms in Pavilion and Texas Townships; spouse Nick; children Samantha and Tyjon; member of Valley Family Church; graduate of James Madison College at Michigan State University; Michigan Political Leadership Program graduate; social worker, Catholic Family Services; REALTOR® with RE/MAX Advantage in Portage; member of Michigan REALTORS®, Michigan Association of Home Builders, Michigan Farm Bureau, Kalamazoo Ladies Library Association, Schoolcraft Ladies Library Association; Portage City Councilwoman, 2003 to 2010; past chair of Kalamazoo County Republican Party; past coach of Girls on The Run and AYSO; elected to the House of Representatives, 2010 and 2012; Associate Speaker Pro Tempore of Michigan House of Representatives, 2011 to 2014; elected to Michigan Senate, 2014; Assistant President Pro Tempore.



State Senator
PHIL PAVLOV
R-25th Senate District

Office: Room 6200, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7708,

Fax: (517) 373-1450, Website: senatorphilpavlov.com

Committees: Appropriations Subcommittee: K-12, School Aid, Education (Vice Chair); Education (Chair); Families, Seniors, and Human Services (Vice Chair); Natural Resources (Vice

Chair); Transportation

Biography: Republican, of St. Clair Township; born May 26, 1963, in Port Huron; family, Lindsey

and Anson; St. Clair High School, St. Clair Community College; former owner, Dexter Equipment Company; St. Clair County commissioner, 2002 to 2004; previously served on St. Clair County Economic Development Alliance, St. Clair County Retirement Board, Southeast Michigan Council of Governments, Metropolitan Planning Commission; member, Talent Investment Board, MEDC; Michigan Commissioner, Education Commission of the States; member, Blue Water Sportsmen's Association, National Rifle Association, Knights of Columbus; member, St. Mary's Catholic Church; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006, and 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and

2014; Assistant Majority Floor Leader, and 2010.



State Senator JOHN PROOS R-21st Senate District

Office: Room S-8 Capitol, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-6960,

Fax: (517) 373-0897, E-Mail: senjproos@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: SenatorJohnProos.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Corrections (Chair), Judiciary (Chair), Health and

Human Services); Energy and Technology (Vice Chair); Finance; Local Government

(Vice Chair); Michigan Competitiveness

Biography: Republican, of St. Joseph; born December 10, 1969, in Indianapolis; spouse, Kristin; chil-

dren, Elena, Jack, and Nora; Catholic; bachelor's degree in political science, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; master's of education, Michigan State University; nearly ten years as staff member to Congressman Fred Upton, six years as deputy chief of staff and district director; former vice president of Heritage Homes, Inc. of Michigan in Berrien County; member, St. Joseph/Benton Harbor Rotary Club, Lakeland Regional Health System Community Benefits Committee; former coach of age-group swimming and girls high school tennis; board member of Berrien Community Foundation; member of St. Joseph the Provider Knights of Columbus Chapter of St. Joseph Catholic Parish; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006, and 2008; elected to the State

Senate, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator

DAVID B. ROBERTSON
R-14th Senate District

Office: Room 6500, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1636, Fax: (517) 373-1453, E-Mail: sendrobertson@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatordaverobertson.com

Committees: Elections and Government Reform (Chair); Finance (Vice Chair); Health Policy;

Michigan Competitiveness; Natural Resources

Biography: Republican, of Grand Blanc; born June 24, 1960; spouse, Teresa; attended University

of Michigan-Flint, bachelor's degree, political science and history; insurance agent, Al Bourdeau Insurance Agency; appointed by Governor Engler as chair of Michigan Employment Security Board of Review, 1993 to 1994; Genesee County commissioner, 1998 to 2002; Fenton and Grand Blanc chambers of commerce; past president, Grand Blanc Rotary Club; Paul Harris Fellow; elected to the House of Representatives,

1990, 2002, 2004, 2006; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator TORY ROCCA R-10th Senate District

Office: Room 3600, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7315,

Fax: (517) 373-3126, Website: senatortoryrocca.com

Committees: Banking and Financial Institutions; Judiciary; Local Government; Regulatory Reform

(Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Sterling Heights; attended the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor,

where he worked his way through college as a laboratory technician specializing in DNA sequencing. In 1995, Tory graduated with distinction from the University of Michigan's School of Business Administration, earned his juris doctor degree in 1999, University of Michigan Law School; laboratory technician, Johnson Controls; law experience includes the areas of business law, premises liability defense, and product liability defense; only freshman representative to be appointed chairman of a standing policy committee in the Michigan House of Representatives during the 93rd Legislature due to expertise in business and law; vice chair, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and member, Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006, and 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator WAYNE SCHMIDT R-37th Senate District

Office: Room 4600, Binsfeld Office Building, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-2413,

E-Mail: senwschmidt@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Agriculture; Commerce (Chair); Economic Development and International Investment

(Vice Chair); Insurance; Outdoor Recreation and Tourism

Biography: Republican, of Traverse City; born October 6, 1966, in Cleveland, Ohio, and life-long

resident of Traverse City; spouse, Kathleen; children, Danny and Ryan; majored in economics and public policy, University of Chicago; graduate of Michigan State University Political Leadership Program; general manager, Captain's Quarters, men's clothing business in Traverse City; member, Grand Traverse County Economic Development Corporation and Brownfield Redevelopment Authority, Traverse City Area Chamber of Commerce Government Affairs Committee, Bay Area Transit Authority, Michigan Association of Counties Human Services Committee (chair), Grand Traverse County Land Use and Transportation Study Group - Grand Vision, Grand Traverse County Republican Party (vice chair and membership chair), Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Northwest Michigan, National Cherry Festival, Trout Unlimited, Economic Club of Traverse City, Kiwanis Noon Club, Boardman Neighborhood Association, Great Lakes Community Mental Health Authority (vice chair), chair, Traverse City Zoning Board of Appeals, Downtown Traverse City Association; elected five times to Grand Traverse County Board of Commissioners; member, Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2008, 2010, and 2012; elected to the State Senate, 2014.



State Senator TONYA SCHUITMAKER R-26th Senate District

Office: Room 7400, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0793,

Fax: (517) 373-5607, Website: senatortonyaschuitmaker.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Capital Outlay; Community Colleges; Higher Education

(Chair); Judiciary); Energy and Technology; Judiciary (Vice Chair); Oversight

Biography: Republican of Lawton; born March 10, 1968; spouse, Steve; children, Jordan and Savina;

Christian; bachelor's degree, Michigan State University; cum laude, juris doctor, Detroit College of Law/Michigan State University; member, Uniform Law Commission and Federalist Society; Aspen Institute-Rodel Fellow; served on Michigan Board of Medicine, Van Buren Community Mental Health Board, and Van Buren County Community Corrections Advisory Board; past president, Van Buren County Republican Women, past vice chair, 6th Congressional Republican District and the Van Buren County Republicans; member, Daughters of the American Revolution and Farm Bureau; recipient of Legislator of the Year awards from Michigan Association of Police Chiefs, Mothers Against Drunk Driving, Michigan Sheriffs Association, Michigan Association of Drug Court Professionals, Michigan Probate Judges Association, and others; alternate member, Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2004, 2006 and 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; President Pro Tempore, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator MIKE SHIRKEY R-16th Senate District

Office: Room 5300, Binsfeld Office Building, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-5932,

E-Mail: mikeshirkey@senate.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittee: Health and Human Services); Elections and Govern-

ment Reform; Energy and Technology; Health Policy (Chair); Michigan Competitiveness

(Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Clarklake; born December 5, 1954, in Jackson; wife, Sue; three children;

Jackson Free Methodist Church; bachelor's degree, General Motors Institute; master's degree in mechanical engineering, University of Wisconsin at Madison; 13 years, General Motors, management and engineering positions; founder/owner, Orbitform, engineering/manufacturing company; member, Columbia Central School Board, Allegiance Health System; elected to the House of Representatives, 2010 and 2012; Assistant Major-

ity Floor Leader; elected to the State Senate, 2014.



State Senator JIM STAMAS R-36th Senate District

Office: Room 5200, Binsfeld Office Building, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7946,

Toll-Free: (855) 347-8036, E-Mail: senjstamas@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatorjimstamas.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Agriculture and Rural Development; General Govern-

ment (Chair)); Economic Development and International Investment; Health Policy;

Michigan Competitiveness (Vice Chair); Natural Resources; Oversight

Biography: Republican, of Midland; born February 17, 1967, in Midland; spouse, Marsha; two chil-

dren; bachelor's degree, Northwood University; served in Michigan National Guard and United States Army; former realtor; former case project manager, Case Systems; owner, Pizza Sam's, long-time family business; former member, Midland Downtown Development Authority, Midland Downtown Business; former member, Midland County Planning Commission; two terms on Midland County Board of Commissioners; Midland Township trustee, 1997 to 2004; chair, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and member, Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2008, 2010, and 2012; Majority Floor Leader, 2011 to 2012, 2013 to 2014; elected to the State Senate,

2014.



State Senator REBEKAH WARREN D-18th Senate District

Office: Room 7300, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2406, Fax: (517) 373-5679, E-Mail: senrwarren@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatedems.com/warren

Committees: Economic Development and International Investment (Minority Vice Chair); Finance;

Michigan Competitiveness (Minority Vice Chair); Natural Resources (Minority Vice Chair);

Regulatory Reform (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Ann Arbor; born November 25, 1971, in Owosso; graduated from Uni-

versity of Michigan with a bachelor of arts in political science; graduate studies in child and family ecology at Michigan State University; former legislative assistant to State Representative Mary Schroer and State Representative Hubert Price for six years, previously executive director of MARAL Pro-Choice Michigan; recipient, 2010 Legislative Conservationist of the Year from the Michigan United Conservation Clubs (MUCC), 2010 Susan B. Anthony Award from the Wayne County Chapter of the National Organization for Women (NOW), 2011 Elected Official of the Year Award from the Michigan Recreation and Parks Association, 2011 Trout Unlimited Partners in Conservation Award, Habitat for Humanity of Michigan 2011 Public Official of the Year, 2012 Health Policy Champion Award from the Michigan Department of Community Health, Police Officers of Michigan (POAM) Legislator of the Year Award 2012, Michigan Association of Social Workers Michigan Legislator of the Year 2014, Michigan Council for Maternal and Child Health Legislator of the Year 2014, 2014 Michigan Association of Health Plans Legislator of the Year, and 2016 National Foundation for Women Legislators Woman of Excellence; member, Great Lakes Commission; member, Governor Snyder's Responsible Retirement Reform for Local Government Task Force and the Council on Future Mobility; co-chair of Cancer Caucus and Legislative Biotechnology Caucus; legislative co-chair of "Let's End Campus Sexual Assault" Summit; state director for WiLL/WAND; state lead for National Conference of Environmental Legislators; member, Women in Government, National Conference of State Legislatures, Council of State Governments Midwestern Legislative Conference (MLC) and MLC Agriculture and Natural Resources Committee and Health & Human Services Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2006 and 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014.



State Senator COLEMAN YOUNG II D-1st Senate District

Office: Room 4300, Binsfeld Office Building, P.O. Box 30036, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-7346,

Fax: (517) 373-9320, E-Mail: sencyoung@senate.michigan.gov,

Website: senatedems.com/young

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: General Government; Judiciary; Licensing and Regula-

tory Affairs; Transportation); Insurance; Local Government (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born October 18, 1982, in Detroit; son of former State Senator

and Detroit Mayor Coleman Young; member, St. Paul Church of God in Christ; worked in Detroit City Council Research and Analysis Division; host of weekly radio program, "The Young Effect;" elected to the House of Representatives, 2006 and 2008; elected to the State Senate, 2010 and 2014; Assistant Democratic Caucus Chair, 2010; Assistant

Minority Floor Leader, 2015.



State Senator DALE W. ZORN R-17th Senate District

Office: Room 5100, Binsfeld Office Building, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-3543,

Toll-free (855) 347-8017, Fax: (517) 373-0927,

E-Mail: sendzorn@senate.michigan.gov

Committees: Banking and Financial Institutions; Energy and Technology; Local Government (Chair);

Outdoor Recreation and Tourism (Vice Chair); Veterans, Military Affairs, and Home-

land Security

Biography: Republican, of Ida; born December 31, 1953; spouse, Cindy, four children, 11 grand-

children; member, Ida United Methodist Church; co-owner, automotive business, Zorn's Service, Inc.; member, Ida Civic Club, Monroe County Vietnam Veterans Chapter 142, Monroe County Chamber of Commerce, National Rifle Association, Food System Economic Partnership Regional Leadership Team, Roselawn Memorial Park Board of Directors, Fraternal Order of Police Lodge 113, executive director, Christmas in Ida Festival and Parade of Lights; Raisinville Township, constable, four years, trustee, six years; Monroe County commissioner, 20 years, including four as chair; elected to the House of Representatives, 2010 and 2012; elected to the State Senate, 2014.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 2017-2018

OFFICERS AND LEADERS

TOM LEONARD, Speaker

LEE CHATFIELD, Speaker Pro Tempore

GARY GLENN AND JIM TEDDER, Associate Speakers Pro Tempore

Samir Singh, Minority Leader

Dan Lauwers, Majority Floor Leader

Christine Greig, Minority Floor Leader

GARY L. RANDALL, Clerk

RICHARD J. BROWN, Assistant Clerk

 District	Name, Party	Post Office	Occupation
1	Vacant*		
2	Bettie Cook Scott, D	Detroit	Retired Detroit police officer
3	Wendell Byrd, D	Detroit	Accountant
4	Rose Mary Robinson, D	Detroit	Attorney
5	Fred Durhal, III, D	Detroit	
6	Stephanie Chang, D	Detroit	
7	LaTanya Garrett, D	Detroit	First responder/small business owner
8	Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, D	Detroit	Teacher
9	Sylvia Santana, D	Detroit	Finance
10	Leslie Love, D	Detroit	
11	Jewell Jones, D	Inkster	
12	Erika Geiss, D	Taylor	
13 14	Frank Liberati, D	Allen Park Lincoln Park	Small business owner Teacher
	Cara Clemente, D Abdullah Hammoud, D		
15 16	Robert Kosowski. D	Westland	Health care consultant Director, Parks and Recreation
17	Joseph Bellino, R	Monroe	
18	Kevin Hertel, D		Analyst/consultant BCBS
19	Laura Cox, R	Livonia	Customs special agent
20	Jeff Noble, R	Plymouth	Minister Minister
21	Kristy Pagan, D	Canton	
	Tarioty Tagarri, D	Samon	owner
22	John Chirkun, D	Roseville	Sheriff's department/mayor
23	Darrin Camilleri, D	Brownstown	High school teacher
24	Steve Marino, R	Harrison Twp	
25	Henry Yanez, D	Sterling Heights	Firefighter/paramedic
26	Jim Ellison, D	Royal Oak	Mayor
27	Robert Wittenberg, D	Oak Park	Insurance agent
28	Patrick Green, D	Warren	Insurance
29	Tim Greimel, D		Oakland County commissioner
30	Diana Farrington, R	Utica	Mortgage auditor/photographer
31	William Sowerby, D	Clinton Twp	County commissioner/township
20	D 1 II 1 D	Cl . C 11	treasurer
32	Pamela Hornberger, R	Chesterfield	Art teacher
33	Jeff Yaroch, R	Richmond	Firefighter/paramedic/attorney Flint city council/broadcast engineer
34 35	Sheldon Neeley, D	Flint Southfield	Southfield city council
36	Peter Lucido, R	Shelby Twp	Attorney/insurance agent
37	Christine Greig, D	Farmington Hills	
38	Kathy Crawford, R	Novi	Senior care professional/city council/
50	matry Grawtord, R	11011	county commissioner
39	Klint Kesto, R	Commerce Twp	Prosecuting attorney
40	Mike McCready, R	Bloomfield Hills	Small business owner
41	Martin Howrylak, R	Troy	
42	Lana Theis, R	Brighton	Township treasurer
43	Jim Tedder, R	Clarkston	Teacher/business owner
44	Jim Runestad, R	White Lake	Insurance/business owner/county
			commissioner
45	Michael Webber, R	Rochester Hills	
46	John Reilly, R	Oakland	Small business owner
47	Henry Vaupel, R	Fowlerville	
48	Pam Faris, D	Clio	Mott Community College Board of
49	Dhil Dholeo D	Elizabina	Trustees
49	Phil Phelps, D	Flushing	regisiative stati

^{*} Representative Brian Banks resigned effective February 6, 2017.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 2017-2018 (Cont.)

District	Name, Party	Post Office	Occupation
50	Tim Sneller, D	Burton	Legislative staff
51	Joseph Graves, R	Argentine Twp	General Motors engineer
52	Donna Lasinski, D	Scio Twp	Small business owner
53	Yousef Rabhi, D	Ann Arbor	County commissioner
54	Ronnie Peterson, D	Ypsilanti	County commissioner
55	Adam Zemke, D	Ann Arbor	
56	Jason Sheppard, R	Temperance	Business owner/commercial real estate
			agent
57	Bronna Kahle, R	Adrian	Small business owner
58	Eric Leutheuser, R	Hillsdale	President, car dealership
59	Aaron Miller, R	Sturgis	Teacher
60	Jon Hoadley, D	Kalamazoo	
61	Brandt Iden, R	Kalamazoo	Real estate/county commissioner
62	John Bizon, R	Battle Creek	
63	David Maturen, R	Vicksburg	
64	Julie Alexander, R	Hanover	
65	Brett Roberts, R	Charlotte	Business owner/farmer
66	Beth Griffin, R	Mattawan	Teacher
67	Tom Cochran, D	Mason	Firefighter/paramedic
68	Andy Schor, D	Lansing	Legislative staff/Ingham County
(0	0 1 0 1 0		commissioner
69	Samir Singh, D	East Lansing	East Lansing city council/mayor
70	James Lower, R	Cedar Lake	
71	Tom Barrett, R		Army/treasury analyst
72	Steven Johnson, R	Wayland	
73	Chris Afendoulis, R		Certified public accountant
74 75	Rob VerHeulen, R	Walker	
75 76	David LaGrand, D	Grand Rapids	
	Winnie Brinks, D	Grand Rapids	caseworker
77	Tommy Brann, R	Wyoming	Business owner
78	Dave Pagel, R	Berrien Springs	Agricultural business owner
79	Kim LaSata, R	Benton Harbor	
80	Mary Whiteford, R		Nurse/financial planning
81	Dan Lauwers, R		Agricultural business owner
82	Gary Howell, R	Silverwood	
83	Shane Hernandez, R	Port Huron	
84 85	Ed Canfield, R		Medical doctor/farmer
86	Thomas Albert, R	Grattan Twp	Legislative staff/mayor Marine/finance
87	Julie Calley, R	Portland	County commissioner/property
			management
88	Roger Victory, R	Hudsonville	Agricultural business owner
89	Jim Lilly, R	Park Twp.	Banking and finance
90	Daniela García, R	Holland	
91	Holly Hughes, R		Property management/business owner
92	Terry Sabo, D	Muskegon	
93	Tom Leonard, R		Assistant attorney general/prosecutor
94 95	Tim Kelly, R		Public workforce development
96	Brian K. Elder. D	Saginaw	
90 97	Jason Wentworth, R	Clare	
98	Gary Glenn, R		Business owner and nonprofit
70	Gary Gleini, R	Michand	executive
99	Roger Hauck, R	Union Two	Small business owner/township trustee
100	Scott VanSingel, R		
101	Curt VanderWall, R		
102	Michele Hoitenga, R		
103	Daire Rendon, R		
104	Larry Inman, R		Retired bank vice president
105			Small business owner - agriculture
106	Sue Allor, R		Nurse/county commissioner/small business owner
107	Lee Chatfield, R	Levering	High school teacher/athletic director
108	Beau LaFave, R		
109	Vacant**		U .
110	Scott Dianda, D	Calumet	Owner, retail store/transportation worker
			•

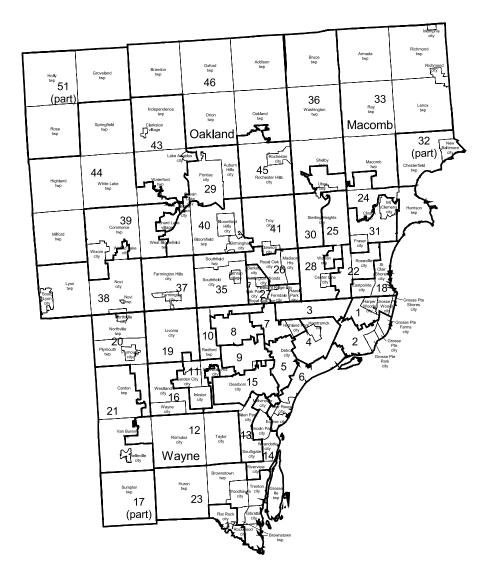
^{**} Representative John Kivela died May 9, 2017.

MICHIGAN HOUSE DISTRICTS — 2010 CENSUS

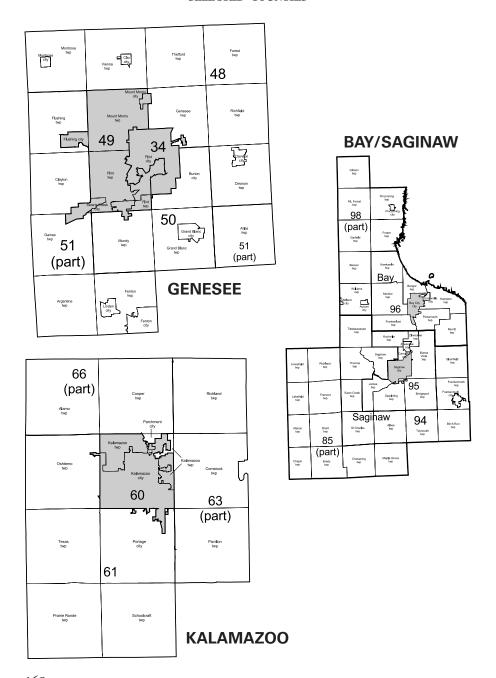


MICHIGAN HOUSE DISTRICTS — 2010 CENSUS

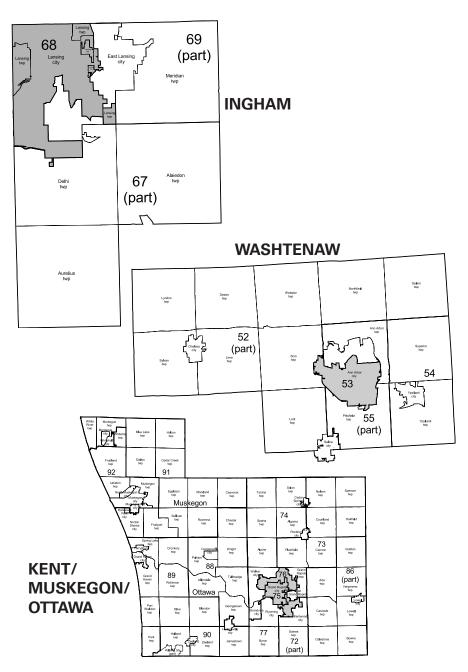
METROPOLITAN DETROIT AREA — Wayne/Oakland/Macomb Counties



MICHIGAN HOUSE DISTRICTS — 2010 CENSUS SELECTED COUNTIES



MICHIGAN HOUSE DISTRICTS — 2010 CENSUS SELECTED COUNTIES



HOUSE DISTRICT POPULATIONS

District	2010 Population	District	2010 Population
1	87,768	56	86,534
2	87,186	57	94,159
3	87,906	58	91,936
4	· · ·		93,735
5			94,090
6		I .	91,735
7		I .	92,488
8			92,487
9	, -	I .	
10			93,807
11			91,935
12			93,456
13			
14			
		I .	
15			87,024
16			
17		I .	93,393
18	. , -		93,757
19		I .	91,218
20		I .	93,805
21			94,318
22	86,238	77	92,437
23	93,261	78	90,881
24	86,068	79	85,785
25	85,781	80	91,868
26	86,930	81	85,568
27	91,794	82	
28	86,089		
29			
30			93,124
31			92,271
32		I .	94,041
33			
34		I .	
35		I .	91,296
36			
37			
38			
		I .	
39			
40			87,781
41			
42	. /	1	
43			85,899
44			89,217
45		I .	
46	. /		
47		I .	85,950
48	90,592	103	92,224
10		104	86,986
49	86,567	104	
		I .	
49	90,865	105	
49	90,865	105	92,098
49		105	
49		105	

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STANDING COMMITTEES

AGRICULTURE:

Reps. Barrett (C), Alexander (VC), Lauwers, Howell, Albert, Calley, Frederick, Elder (Min. VC), Brinks, Phelps, Sabo, Sneller.

APPROPRIATIONS:

Reps. Cox (C), VerHeulen (VC), Kelly, Pagel, Victory, Afendoulis, Bizon, Canfield, Inman, Miller, Allor, Brann, Hernandez, LaSata, Marino, VanSingel, Whiteford, Yaroch, Durhal (Min. VC), Cochran, Faris, Kosowski, Yanez, Hoadley, Pagan, LaGrand, Peterson, Rabhi, Santana.

COMMERCE AND TRADE:

Reps. Leutheuser (C), Garcia (VC), Hughes, Kesto, McCready, Iden, Frederick, Hornberger, Rendon, Schor (Min. VC), Greimel, Byrd, Geiss, Camilleri, Scott.

COMMUNICATIONS AND TECHNOLOGY:

Reps. Hoitenga (C), Griffin (VC), Glenn, Runestad, Sheppard, Tedder, Lower, Phelps (Min. VC), Hertel, Jones, Lasinski.

EDUCATION REFORM:

Reps. Kelly (C), Hornberger (VC), Crawford, Garcia, Roberts, Alexander, Griffin, Lilly, Noble, Reilly, Zemke (Min. VC), Brinks, Chang, Camilleri, Sowerby.

ELECTIONS AND ETHICS:

Reps. Miller (C), Calley (VC), Kesto, Garcia, Webber, Lilly, Guerra (Min. VC), Zemke, Moss.

ENERGY POLICY:

Reps. Glenn (C), Hauck (VC), Barrett, Cole, Tedder, Bellino, Farrington, Griffin, Johnson, LaFave, Lower, Reilly, Lasinski (Min. VC), Dianda, Garrett, Camilleri, Elder, Green, Sneller.

FAMILIES, CHILDREN, AND SENIORS:

Reps. Rendon (C), Noble (VC), McCready, Hughes, Roberts, Farrington, Kahle, Liberati (Min. VC), Robinson, Gay-Dagnogo, Ellison.

FINANCIAL LIABILITY REFORM:

Reps. Albert (C), Reilly (VC), McCready, Leutheuser, Lucido, Maturen, Wittenberg (Min. VC), Scott, Sneller.

FINANCIAL SERVICES:

Reps. Farrington (C), Graves (VC), McCready, Lilly, VanderWall, Gay-Dagnogo (Min. VC), Zemke, Clemente, Green.

GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS:

Reps. Chatfield (C), Lauwers (VC), Barrett, Singh (Min. VC), Greig.

HEALTH POLICY:

Reps. Vaupel (C), Tedder (VC), Graves, Garcia, Sheppard, Calley, Farrington, Hauck, Hornberger, Kahle, Noble, Brinks (Min. VC), Schor, Garrett, Neeley, Hammoud, Hertel.

INSURANCE:

Reps. Theis (C), VanderWall (VC), Barrett, Glenn, Runestad, Vaupel, Webber, Bellino, Hoitenga, LaFave, Wentworth, Greimel (Min. VC), Phelps, Gay-Dagnogo, Wittenberg, Hammoud, Lasinski.

JUDICIARY:

Reps. Runestad (C), Theis (VC), Howrylak, Cole, Hornberger, LaFave, Greimel (Min. VC), Robinson, Guerra, Sowerby.

LAW AND JUSTICE:

Reps. Kesto (C), Lucido (VC), Graves, Howrylak, Roberts, Theis, Albert, Chang (Min. VC), Robinson, Guerra, Liberati, Wittenberg.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

Reps. Lower (C), Crawford (VC), Runestad, Howell, Alexander, Frederick, Hauck, Green (Min. VC), Moss, Ellison, Sabo.

STANDING COMMITTEES (Cont.)

MICHIGAN COMPETITIVENESS:

Reps. Chatfield (C), Lilly (VC), Cole, Vaupel, Rendon, Wentworth, Geiss (Min. VC), Neeley, Hammoud.

MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS:

Reps. Wentworth (C), Graves (VC), Hughes, Barrett, Glenn, Albert, Hoitenga, Johnson, Sabo (Min. VC), Brinks, Byrd, Elder, Jones.

NATURAL RESOURCES:

Reps. Howell (C), LaFave (VC), Maturen, Bellino, Rendon, VanderWall, Sowerby (Min. VC), Chang, Greig.

OVERSIGHT:

Reps. Graves (C), Howrylak (VC), Iden, Johnson, Hertel (Min. VC), Chirkun.

REGULATORY REFORM:

Reps. Iden (C), Bellino (VC), Crawford, Leutheuser, Theis, Webber, Griffin, Hauck, Hoitenga, Reilly, Moss (Min. VC), Dianda, Chirkun, Liberati, Love, Jones.

TAX POLICY:

Reps. Tedder (C), Maturen (VC), Howrylak, Kesto, Lucido, Vaupel, Johnson, Kahle, Lower, Byrd (Min. VC), Neeley, Ellison, Hammoud.

TOURISM AND OUTDOOR RECREATION:

Reps. Hughes (C), VanderWall (VC), Sheppard, Dianda (Min. VC), Clemente.

TRANSPORTATION AND INFRASTRUCTURE:

Reps. Cole (C), Webber (VC), Lucido, Maturen, Roberts, Howell, Alexander, Calley, Noble, Chirkun (Min. VC), Love, Clemente, Sabo, Sneller.

WORKFORCE AND TALENT DEVELOPMENT:

Reps. Frederick (C), Kahle (VC), Crawford, Iden, Leutheuser, Wentworth, Love (Min. VC), Geiss, Scott.

APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEES

AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT:

Reps. Victory (C), Whiteford (VC), Pagel, LaSata, Hoadley (Min. VC). LaGrand.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES:

Reps. Afendoulis (C), Marino (VC), Bizon, Brann, Yanez (Min. VC), Rabhi.

CORRECTIONS:

Reps. Pagel (C), Yaroch (VC), Afendoulis, VanSingel, Santana (Min. VC), Durhal.

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:

Reps. Whiteford (C), VanSingel (VC), VerHeulen, Victory, Rabhi (Min. VC), Hoadley.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Reps. VerHeulen (C), LaSata (VC), Pagel, Bizon, Allor, LaGrand (Min.VC), Faris, Durhal.

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES:

Reps. Canfield (C), Allor (VC), Bizon, Inman, Whiteford, LaSata, Yaroch, Faris (Min. VC), Kosowski, Yanez, Santana.

HIGHER EDUCATION:

Reps. LaSata (C), Inman (VC), VerHeulen, Miller, Hoadley (Min. VC), Rabhi.

JOINT CAPITAL OUTLAY:

Reps. Inman (C), Cox (VC), Kelly, Pagel, Marino, Cochran (Min. VC), LaGrand.

JUDICIARY:

Reps. VerHeulen (C), Brann (VC), Miller, Pagan (Min. VC).

LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS AND INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES:

Reps. Brann (C), Afendoulis (VC), Whiteford, Yaroch, Peterson (Min. VC), Santana.

MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS:

Reps. Bizon (C), Canfield (VC), Allor, Marino, Yanez (Min. VC).

NATURAL RESOURCES:

Reps. Allor (C), Victory (VC), Hernandez, Marino, VanSingel, Pagan (Min. VC), Durhal.

SCHOOL AID AND EDUCATION:

Reps. Kelly (C), Hernandez (VC), Afendoulis, Canfield, Miller, Inman, Allor, Kosowski (Min. VC), Cochran, Faris, Pagan.

STATE POLICE:

Reps. Miller (C), Marino (VC), Brann, Hernandez, Kosowski (Min. VC), Peterson.

TRANSPORTATION:

Reps. Hernandez (C), Yaroch (VC), Victory, Canfield, VanSingel, Cochran (Min. VC), Peterson.

JOINT STATUTORY STANDING COMMITTEES

(House members only listed)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Reps. Johnson (C), Reilly (VC), Hernandez, Schor (Min. VC), Moss.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Reps. Leonard (Alt. C), Griffin (VC), Bizon, Albert, Greig (Min. VC), Sowerby.

MICHIGAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS

THE NINETY-NINTH LEGISLATURE 2017-2018

Name	Page	Name	Page
Chris Afendoulis	176	Klint Kesto	203
Thomas Albert	176	Robert L. Kosowski	204
Julie Alexander	177	Beau LaFave	204
Sue Allor	177	David LaGrand	205
Tom Barrett	178	Kimberly LaSata	205
Joseph N. Bellino	178	Donna Lasinski	206
John Bizon, M.D	179	Dan Lauwers	206
Tommy Brann	179	Tom Leonard	207
Winnie Brinks	180	Eric Leutheuser	207
Wendell Byrd		Frank Liberati	208
Julie Calley	181	Jim Lilly	208
Darrin Camilleri	181	Leslie Love	209
Edward Canfield		James Lower.	209
Stephanie Chang	182	Peter Lucido.	210
		Steve Marino	210
Lee Chatfield	183	David Maturen	210
Cara Clemente		Mike McCready.	211
Tom Cochran	184		211
		Aaron Miller	
Triston Cole	185	Jeremy Moss	212
Laura Cox	185	Sheldon Neeley	213
Kathy Crawford	186	Jeff Noble	213
Scott Dianda		Kristy Pagan	214
Fred Durhal, III	187	Dave Pagel	214
Brian K. Elder		Ronnie Peterson	215
Jim Ellison	188	Phil Phelps	215
Pam Faris	188	Yousef Rabhi	216
Diana Farrington	189	John Reilly	216
Ben Frederick	189	Daire Rendon	217
Daniela Garcia	190	Brett Roberts	217
LaTanya Garrett	190	Rose Mary Robinson	218
Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	191	Jim Runestad	218
Erika Geiss	191	Terry Sabo	219
Gary Glenn	192	Sylvia Santana	219
Joseph Graves	192	Andy Schor	220
Patrick Green	193	Bettie Cook Scott	220
Christine Greig	193	Jason Sheppard	221
Tim Greimel	194	Samir Singh	221
Beth Griffin	194	Tim Sneller	222
Vanessa Guerra	195	William Sowerby	222
Abdullah Hammoud		Jim Tedder	223
Roger Hauck	196	Lana Theis	223
Shane Hernandez		Curtis VanderWall	224
Kevin Hertel		Scott VanSingel.	224
Jon Hoadley	197	Henry Vaupel	225
Michele Hoitenga		Rob VerHeulen	225
Pamela Hornberger	198	Roger Victory	226
Gary Howell		Michael Webber	226
	199		227
Martin Howrylak		Jason Wentworth	
Holly Hughes		Mary Whiteford	227
Brandt Iden	200	Robert Wittenberg	228
Larry Inman	201	Henry Yanez	228
Steven Johnson		Jeff Yaroch	229
Jewell Jones	202	Adam F. Zemke	229
Bronna Kahle		Vacant*	230
Tim Kelly	203	Vacant**	230

^{*}Representative Brian Banks resigned effective February 6, 2017. **Representative John Kivela died May 9, 2017.



State Representative CHRIS AFENDOULIS R-73rd Representative District

Office: Room N-1092, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0218, Toll-Free: (855) 347-8073, E-Mail: chrisafendoulis@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Community Colleges (Chair); Corrections; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs and Insurance and Financial Services (Vice Chair); School Aid

and Education)

Biography: Republican, of Grand Rapids; born April 28, 1962, in Grand Rapids; spouse, Phyllis;

three children; Greek Orthodox Christian; bachelor's degree in business administration, University of Michigan; CPA certification, state of Michigan; CPA, Coopers and Lybrand, 1984 to 1988; vice president of finance, Leon Plastics, Inc., 1988 to 2013; co-owner of Afendoulis Cleaners and Tuxedos; member, John Ball Zoo Advisory Board, 2003 to 2005, Forest Hills Schools Fine Arts Center Board of Directors, 2005 to 2011; served 12 years on church parish council, four as president; member, Republican Party; elected to Grand Rapids Township Board 2004 to 2014, served as treasurer 2007 to 2014; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative THOMAS A. ALBERT R–86th Representative District

Office: Room N-1190, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0846, Toll-Free: (844) 925-2378, E-Mail: thomasalbert@house.mi.gov

Committees: Agriculture; Financial Liability Reform (Chair); Law and Justice; Military and Veterans

Affairs

Biography: Republican, of Lowell; born April 12, 1985 in Grand Rapids; Catholic; spouse, Erica;

three children; bachelor's degree in political science and history, University of Michigan; master of business administration in finance, Michigan State University; United States Marine Corps, 2007 to 2010 and United States Marine Corps Reserve, 2011 to 2013; employed by the State of Michigan, Bureau of Investments, 2013 to 2016; member,

Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative JULIE ALEXANDER R-64th Representative District

Office: Room N-998, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1795, E-Mail: juliealexander@house.mi.gov

Committees: Agriculture (Vice Chair); Education Reform; Local Government; Transportation and

Infrastructure

Biography: Republican, of Hanover; born November 23, 1962 in Saginaw; Lutheran; spouse, Jeff;

children, Andrew, Adam, Anna, Jared; bachelor's degree, Western Michigan University; graduate studies, Michigan State University; teacher, Hanover Horton Schools, East Jackson Community Schools, Jackson Public Schools, and Grass Lake Schools, 1984 to 2011; Jackson County Commissioner, 2011 to 2016; Jackson County Republican Party Executive Board member, Republican Women's Federation of Michigan; member, American 1 Credit Union Board of Directors, Jackson County Parks, Cradle to Career (C2C), SCMWorks!, Land Bank Authority, Region 2 Planning Commission, Board of Public Works, and Hanover Horton Hometown Celebration; associate member, Marine Corps League; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative SUE ALLOR R-106th Representative District

Office: Room S-1485, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0833, E-Mail: sueallor@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Natural Resources (Chair); Health and Human Serv-

ices (Vice Chair); General Government; Military and Veterans Affairs, School Aid and

Education)

Biography: Republican, of Wolverine; born December 31, 1954 in Detroit; Lutheran; spouse, Patrick;

three children and three grandchildren; bachelor of science in nursing, University of Detroit-Mercy; master of business administration degree, Lawrence Technological University; formerly employed in hospital settings, medical/surgical, cardiac step-down units, and maternity/nursery; strategic consultant advising in operations and finances for several businesses; board of commissioners, Cheboygan County, 2010 to 2016; board of review, Wilmot Township, 2006 to 2010; several positions with Cheboygan County Republican Party including executive committee, secretary, treasurer, and events committee chair; delegate, Republican Party state conventions; member, Indian River and Petoskey chambers of commerce; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative TOM BARRETT R-71st Representative District

Office: Room N-1090, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0853, Toll-Free: (855) 328-6671, E-Mail: tombarrett@house.mi.gov

Committees: Agriculture (Chair); Energy Policy; Government Operations; Insurance; Military and

Veterans Affairs

Biography: Republican, of Potterville; born April 30, 1981, in Southfield; spouse, Ashley; children,

Patrick, Eleanora, and Gwendolyn; attends St. Michaels Catholic Church; bachelor's degree in political science, Western Michigan University; U.S. Army, 16 years; aviator, Michigan Army National Guard assigned to Grand Ledge; analyst, Michigan Department of Treasury; member, National Rifle Association, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and American Legion; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative JOSEPH N. BELLINO R-17th Representative District

Office: Room N-696, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1530, Toll-Free: (855) 417-2355, E-Mail: josephbellino@house.mi.gov

Committees: Energy Policy; Insurance; Natural Resources; Regulatory Reform (Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Monroe; born June 10, 1958 in Monroe; spouse, Margaret; children,

Mary Bezeau, Annie Sullivan, Meg Bellino; Catholic; associate of science degree, Monroe County Community College; employed at Bellino's Quality Beverage, Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Joe Lake Tire and Auto; owner, Broadway Market, 1998 to present, Monroe County Community College Board of Trustees, 16 years (two as chair); member, Knights of Columbus, Exchange Club, and St. Mary Church choir; elected

to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative JOHN BIZON, M.D. R-62nd Representative District

Office: Room N-996, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0555, E-Mail: drjohnbizon@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Military and Veterans Affairs (Chair); Community Col-

leges; General Government; Health and Human Services)

Biography: Republican, of Battle Creek; born September 1, 1951, in Detroit; spouse, Debbie; four

children; member, St. Joseph Catholic Church; bachelor's degree, Michigan State University, Doctor of Medicine, Wayne State University; lieutenant colonel, United States Air Force, 11 years; ear, nose, and throat specialist; member, State Board of Audiology, Calhoun County Medical Society, Integrated Health Partners, Michigan State Medical Society, and Chamber of Commerce; member, Legislative Council; elected to the House

of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative TOMMY BRANN R-77th Representative District

Office: Room N-1096, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-2277, Toll-Free: (855) 866-4077, E-Mail: tommybrann@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Community Colleges; Judiciary (Vice Chair); Licensing and Regulatory Affairs and Insurance and Financial Services (Chair); State Police)

Biography: Republican, of Wyoming; born December 23, 1951 in Grand Rapids; Catholic; spouse,

Sue; high school graduate; restaurant owner for over 45 years; member, Mero Health Foundation Board; past chairperson and board member, Wyoming Kentwood Chamber of Commerce; member, Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce tax committee; past chairman, Grand Rapids Community College culinary advisory committee; past board member, Michigan Restaurant Association; past advisory chairperson, Godwin Heights High School; former president, Division Avenue Business Association; former president, Wyoming Economic Development Corporation; past mentor, Wyoming-Gateway Project Innovator; author, Mind Your Own Business: Lessons from a Hardworking Restaurateur; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative WINNIE BRINKS D-76th Representative District

Office: Room N-1095, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0822, Toll-Free: (855) 747-4WIN, Fax: (517) 373-5276, E-Mail:

winniebrinks@house.mi.gov, Website: repbrinks.com

Committees: Agriculture; Education Reform; Health Policy (Minority Vice Chair); Military and Veterans

Affairs

Biography: Democrat, of Grand Rapids; born February 17, 1968 in Mount Vernon, Washington; mar-

ried to Steve, three children, Olivia, Annalise, and Emma; bachelor's degree in Spanish, Calvin College; executive director, One Way House Inc.; educator in Grand Rapids Christian Schools and Godfrey-Lee public schools; caseworker at The Source; chair, East Grand Rapids Parent-Teacher Association's Legislative Committee; member, Christian Reformed Church; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative WENDELL BYRD D-3rd Representative District

Office: Room S-587, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0144, Toll-Free: (855) 564-4673, Fax: (517) 373-8929,

E-Mail: WendellByrd@house.mi.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Military and Veterans Affairs; Tax Policy (Minority Vice Chair);

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born, July 12, 1945; son, Phillip; graduated from Detroit College

of Business; tax accountant auditor, state of Michigan; deputy comptroller, city of Ecorse; tax accounting business owner; vice chair, Detroit Caucus; treasurer, Michigan Legislative Black Caucus; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative JULIE CALLEY R-87th Representative District

Office: Room N-1191, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0842, E-Mail: juliecalley@house.mi.gov

Committees: Agriculture; Elections and Ethics (Vice Chair); Health Policy; Transportation and Infra-

structure

Biography: Republican, of Portland; born August 19, 1975 in Grand Rapids; Christian; spouse,

Brian; children, Collin, Reagan, Karagan; bachelor of business administration, Northwood University; Ionia County commissioner, 2009 to 2016, three years as chair; employed in property management, Eyde Company, 1998 to 2008; Michigan Republican State Committee, two terms; executive committee member, Ionia County Republican Party; member, Republican Women's Federation of Michigan; precinct delegate; chair, Michigan Community Service Commission; vice chair, The Right Door; vice chair, ACSET Governing Board; member, Ionia County Board of Public Works; member, Ionia County Tax Allocation Board; active member, South Church, Lansing; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative DARRIN CAMILLERI D-23rd Representative District

Office: Room S-787, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0855, E-Mail: DarrinCamilleri@house.mi.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Education Reform; Energy Policy

Biography: Democrat, of Brownstown; born January 28, 1992 in Dearborn; Catholic; bachelor of

arts degree in political science, Kalamazoo College; inaugural fellow, Great Lakes Political Academy; Spanish immersion, Universidad San Francisco de Quito; formerly employed by Brownstown Township as recreation commissioner; Social Studies teacher, team leader, and Freshman advisor, Consortium College Prep High School, 2014 to 2016; past state president, Michigan Federation of College Democrats; intern, former U.S. Representative John D. Dingell; member, 12th District Democrats, Michigan Democratic Party Hispanic and Latino Caucus, Michigan United, Friends of the Detroit River, NAACP, Sierra Club, and St. Joseph Catholic Church Trenton; advisor, YMCA's Michigan

Youth in Government; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative EDWARD CANFIELD, D.O. **R-84th Representative District**

Office: Room S-1188, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0476, Toll-Free: (888) 254-5284, E-Mail: edwardcanfield@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Health and Human Services (Chair); Military and

Veterans Affairs (Vice-Chair); School Aid and Education; Transportation)

Biography: Republican, of Sebewaing; born November 6, 1955 in Howell; spouse, Cheryl; children, Korey, Mary, Timothy, and Emily; 2 grandchildren; attends Son's Life Missionary Church; associate's degree in environmental health technology, Merritt College, Oakland, California; bachelor's degree in biology, Lake Superior State University; Doctor of Osteopathy, Michigan State University College of Osteopathic Medicine; served in the U.S. Navy, 1975 to 1980; solo general practice, Lansing, 1989 to 1992; family practice, Sebewaing, 1993 to 2012; small farmer; member and past president, Sebewaing Rotary Club; member and former board member, Michigan Association of Osteopathic Family Physicians; secretary/treasurer and past president, Eastern Michigan Osteopathic Association; former board member and past president, Michigan Osteopathic Association; Michigan delegate, American Osteopathic Association; former board member, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Michigan; member, charitable rock band Second Time Around; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative STEPHÂNIE CHANG **D–6th Representative District**

Office: Room S-685, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0823, Toll-Free: (844) 672-4264, E-Mail: stephaniechang@house.mi.gov

Committees: Education Reform; Law and Justice (Minority Vice Chair); Natural Resources

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born October 24, 1983, in Detroit; spouse, Sean Gray; infant daughter; bachelor's degree in Psychology (2005), minor in Asian/Pacific Islander American Studies, Master of Public Policy and Master of Social Work degrees (2014), University of Michigan; Unitarian Universalist; community engagement coordinator, James and Grace Boggs School; alumni engagement and evaluation coordinator, Center for Progressive Leadership in Michigan; deputy director, Campaign for Justice; organizer for Michigan United/One United Michigan; co-founder and past president of APIAVote-Michigan; former assistant to Grace Lee Boggs; mentor, Detroit Asian Youth Project; advisory board, New American Leaders Project; cofounder of Asian Pacific American Legislative Caucus; Legislator of the Year, Michigan Association of School Social Workers (2015); Health Care Hero Award, MichUHCAN (2016); Champion Award, Michigan Coalition for Immigrant and Refugee Rights (2016); Constituent Services Chair, House Democratic Caucus; chair, Progressive Women's Caucus; co-founder, Asian Pacific American Legislative Caucus; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative LEE CHATFIELD **R–107th Representative District**

Office: Room H-251, Capitol Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-2629,

Toll-Free: (855) 737-4107, E-Mail: leechatfield@house.mi.gov

Committees: Government Operations (Chair); Michigan Competitiveness (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Levering; spouse, Stephanie; five children; bachelor's degree in history

education, Northland International University; master's degree in public policy, Liberty University; high school teacher, coach, and athletic director, Northern Michigan Christian Academy in Burt Lake; member, Right to Life of Michigan, National Rifle Association, Michigan Coalition for Responsible Gun Owners, and Michigan Farm Bureau; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016; Speaker Pro Tempore, 2017.



State Representative IOHN CHIRKUN D-22nd Representative District

Office: Room S-786, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0854, Toll-Free: (844) 992-4475, E-Mail: johnchirkun@house.mi.gov

Committees: Oversight; Regulatory Reform; Transportation and Infrastructure (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Roseville; born September 11, 1952, in Detroit; spouse, Sharon; children, Jon and Denise; foster child, River; two grandchildren; Methodist; attended Macomb Community College and Highland Park Community College; graduate, State Police Instructor's School and Wayne County Police Academy; served in the United States Air Force, 1971 to 1977; Wayne County Sheriff's Department, 29 years; executive sergeant and commanding officer, Sheriff's Internet Crimes Unit and Special Operations Division; member, Roseville Optimist Club, Roseville Goodfellows, Friends of the Roseville Public Library, Roseville Historical and Genealogical Society, and Nautical Mile Handicapped Fishing Derby; member, Wayne County Police Lieutenants and Sergeants Association, Richmond Sportsmen's Club; former chairman, Southeast Macomb Sanitary District and South Macomb Disposal Authority; member, Roseville City Council, 1995 to 2009; mayor, city of Roseville, 2009 to 2014; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative CARA CLEMENTE D-14th Representative District

Office: Room N-693, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0140:, E-Mail: caraclemente@house.mi.gov

Committees: Financial Services; Tourism and Outdoor Recreation; Transportation and Infrastructure

Biography: Democrat, of Lincoln Park; born October, 1966; spouse, Paul; children, Joseph,

Nathan, and Emma; Roman Catholic; bachelor's degree, Eastern Michigan University – Dearborn; master's degree in education with an emphasis on reading; school teacher, academic development coordinator, manager, Clemente's Restaurant, Bar, and Bowl;

elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative TOM COCHRAN D-67th Representative District

Office: Room S-1086, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0587, Fax: (517) 373-9430, E-Mail: tomcochran@house.mi.gov,

Website: cochran.housedems.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Joint Capital Outlay (Minority Vice Chair), School Aid

and Education, Transportation (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Mason; born February 10, 1953, in Lansing; married to Kathy for 28 years; three sons, Dominic, Cameron and Jacob; associate's degree, fire science, Lansing Community College; Labor Relations classes, Western Michigan University; bachelor's degree, emphasis in management from Siena Heights University; General Motors UAW Local 1753, fire fighter/paramedic City of Lansing 29 Years, retired as Fire Chief/Emergency Management Director; chair, Police and Fire Pension Board; Union President of Lansing Fire Fighters I.A.F.F. Local 421, 10 Years; Advisor to Lansing Fire Explorer Post; served on Ingham County 911 Board, Tri-County Medical Control Authority, and Ingham County Elder Death Review Team; elected to Mason School Board, served 10 Years; volunteer, Mobile Food Pantry and Meals on Wheels; elected to the

Michigan House of Representatives, 2012, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative TRISTON COLE R-105th Representative District

Office: Room S-1389, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0829, Toll-Free: (855) 347-8105, E-Mail: tristoncole@house.mi.gov

Committees: Transportation and Infrastructure (Chair); Energy Policy; Judiciary; Michigan Competi-

tiveness

Biography: Republican, of Mancelona; born January 4, 1976, in Michigan; spouse, Stacy; children,

Etta, Adalynne, and Ruby; Christian; attended Northwestern Michigan College and Ferris State University; small-business farm owner providing produce for local markets; semi-truck driver; 15 years experience in hunting and guiding industry; former chair, Antrim County Republican Party; past president, Antrim County Farm Bureau;

elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative LAURA COX R-19th Representative District

Office: Room H-351 Capitol Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-3920,

E-Mail: lauracox@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Chair) (Subcommittee: Joint Capital Outlay (Vice Chair))

Biography: Republican, of Livonia; born, August 7, 1964, in Jackson, MI; spouse, Mike Cox; children,

Lindsey, Sinead, Conor, and Rory; Roman Catholic; bachelor's degree, Criminal Justice and master's degree, Criminal Justice Research and Planning, Michigan State University; special agent, U.S. Customs; commissioner, Wayne County; appointed chair of the full Appropriations Committee, 2017; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and

2016.



State Representative KATHY CRAWFORD R-38th Representative District

Office: Room S-887, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0827, E-Mail: KathyCrawford@house.mi.gov

Committees: Local Government (Vice Chair); Education Reform; Regulatory Reform; Workforce and

Talent Development

Biography: Republican, of Novi; born March 15, 1942 in Northville; spouse Hugh; children,

Doug, Amy, and Kelly; 2 grandchildren; Protestant; senior citizen director, City of Novi, 27 years; small business owner; author; member, Novi Oaks American Business Women, Optimist International, Pavilion Shores Conservancy, and Michigan State Fair Steering Committee; chair, Novi Historical Commission; member, West Oakland Republican Club, Oakland County Republican Executive Committee; member, Novi City Council, 2007 to 2010; commissioner, Oakland County, 2011 to 2014; elected

to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative SCOTT DIANDA D-110th Representative District

Office: Room S-1489, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0850, Toll-Free: (888) 663-4031, Fax: (517) 373-9303, E-Mail: scottdianda@house.mi.gov, Website: dianda.housedems.com

Committees: Energy Policy; Regulatory Reform; Tourism and Outdoor Recreation (Minority Vice

Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Calumet; born April 11, 1971; married to Deborah; Roman Catholic;

attended Lake Superior State University; former president, Michigan State Employees Association, Local 5, AFSCME, Michigan Department of Transportation, TMW 9, owner/operator, Dianda's Party Store for 10 years; former trustee, Village of Calumet; former president, Village of Calumet; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012,

2014 and 2016



State Representative FRED DURHAL, III D-5th Representative District

Office: Room S-589, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0844, E-Mail: freddurhal@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Minority Vice Chair) (Subcommittees: Corrections; General Govern-

ment; and Natural Resources)

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; attended Detroit Public Schools including the Detroit School

of Arts; studied political science and music education at Eastern Michigan University; member, Unity Baptist Church, Young Democrats of America, Detroit Branch of the NAACP, and Rainbow PUSH Coalition; Eleanor Roosevelt member, Michigan Democratic Party; former member, AmeriCorps for the Downriver CARES program, the Teamsters Union, and the Dexter Elmhurst Community Center Board; former district manager, former State Representative Fred Durhal Jr.; has worked with Village Builders of Northwest Detroit, Motor City Blight Busters, and Habitat for Humanity; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016, Assistant Democratic Leader, 2014-2015.



State Representative
BRIAN K. ELDER
D-96th Representative District

Office: Room S-1285, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0158, Toll-Free: (866) 737-0096, E-Mail: brianelder@house.mi.gov

Committees: Agriculture (Minority Vice Chair); Energy Policy; Military and Veterans Affairs

Biography: Democrat, of Bay City; born January 2, 1973 in Flint; Catholic; spouse, Susan; children,

Brian, Daniel and Johanna; bachelor of arts degree in history, Wayne State University; juris doctorate, UCLA School of Law; owner, Brian K. Elder, PLC (2006 to 2016), private practice attorney since 1998; Bay County Board of Commissioners, 2003 to 2010; Bay County Democratic Party, 17 years; member, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army (board of directors), and All Saints Catholic Parish; elected

to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative JIM ELLISON D-26th Representative District

Office: Room N-790, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-3818, Toll-Free: (866) 585-2471, E-Mail: jimellison@house.mi.gov

Committees: Families, Children, and Seniors; Local Government; Tax Policy

Biography: Democrat, of Royal Oak; born January 7, 1952 in Royal Oak; spouse, Jodie; children,

Emilie, Brian, Bradley, Sarah, Jonathan, Jacob, Madeline, Isaac; ten grandchildren; construction cost estimator, Ronnisch Construction Group and Barton Malow Company; business development, Royal Oak Storage; commissioner, City of Royal Oak, 1991 to 1995; mayor, City of Royal Oak, 2003 to 2016; member, Royal Oak Planning Commission, 2000 to 2016; chairman, Royal Oak Planning Commission, 2002 to 2003; chairman, Woodward Dream Cruise Liaison; president, Royal Oak Housing Commission; member, Greater Royal Oak Democratic Club, Oakland County Democratic Party, and Michigan Democratic Party; past president, Stagecrafters Community Theatre; past vice president, Royal Oak Longfellow School PTA; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative PAM FARIS D-48th Representative District

Office: Room N-897, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-7557, Toll-Free: (888) 347-8048, Fax: (517) 373-5953, E-Mail: pamfaris@house.mi.gov, Website: faris.housedems.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: General Government; Health and Human Services

(Minority Vice Chair); School Aid and Education)

Biography: Democrat, of Clio; married to John Cherry, two adult children and two grand-

children; Episcopalian; associate's degree in applied science from Mott Community College; bachelor's degree in business administration from Baker College; retired Genesee County Circuit Court; former Mott Community College Trustee; member, Mott Community College Foundation Board; executive committee member, Early Childhood Investment Corporation; member, Michigan Community Service Commission; member, Michigan Women's Commission, Genesee County Health Coalition; current Rotarian, Clio Lion; member, Michigan Capitol Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative
DIANA FARRINGTON
R-30th Representative District

Office: Room N-794, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-7768, E-Mail: dianafarrington@house.mi.gov

Committees: Energy Policy; Families, Children, and Seniors; Financial Services (Chair); Health Policy

Biography: Republican, of Utica; born March 9, 1965 in Flint; Lutheran; spouse, Jeff; two sons;

attended Macomb Community College and Oakland University; volunteer for church, school activities, and community groups; elected to the House of Representatives,

2016.



State Representative BEN FREDERICK R-85th Representative District

Office: Room S-1189, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0841, E-Mail: benfrederick@house.mi.gov

Committees: Agriculture; Commerce and Trade; Local Government; Workforce and Talent Develop-

ment (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Owosso; born July 8, 1982 in Owosso; Presbyterian; spouse, Lydia;

children, Devlin and Katie; bachelors in interdisciplinary studies, Liberty University; legislative staff for various Michigan legislators 2002 to 2016; Owosso City council member, 2007 to 2016, mayor for seven years; managed several state-level election campaigns; member, Shiawassee Farm Bureau and Shiawassee and Saginaw Right to Life; Champion for Life, Shiawassee Pregnancy Center; member and 2012 Citizen of the Year, Shiawassee Regional Chamber of Commerce; life member, NRA; Shiawassee Conservation Association, Welcome Home Veterans, Inc., MCRGO, Friends of the Shiawassee

River; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative DANIELA GARCÍA R-90th Representative District

Office: Room 1194, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0830, E-Mail: danielagarcia@house.mi.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade (Vice Chair); Education Reform; Elections and Ethics; Health Policy

Biography: Republican, of Holland; born May 20, 1979, in Holland; attends Ridge Point Community

Church; bachelor's degree in political science, University of Michigan; master's degree in education policy and administration, Catholic University of America; formerly employed by Spectrum Health; former policy advisor to U.S. Representatives Mike Rogers, Pete Hoekstra, and to the chairman of the U.S. House Committee on Education and

the Workforce; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative LATANYA GARRETT D-7th Representative District

Office: Room S-686, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2276, Toll-Free: (855) 647-3707, E-Mail: latanyagarrett@house.mi.gov

Committees: Energy Policy; Health Policy

Biography: Democratic, of Detroit; born, February 20, 1975; married, three children; graduate of

Life Support Training Institute and Wayne County Community College; currently attends Davenport University; licensed first responder, community activist, and small

business owner; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative SHERRY GAY-DAGNOGO D-8th Representative District

Office: Room S-687, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-3815, Toll-Free: (888) 347-8008, E-Mail: sherrygay-dagnogo@house.mi.gov,

Website: gay-dagnogo.housedems.com

Committees: Families, Children, and Seniors; Financial Services (Minority Vice Chair); Insurance

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born January 30, 1967, in Detroit; child, Jordan; Pentecostal; bachelor's and master's degrees in education. Wayne State University: education consultant:

elor's and master's degrees in education, Wayne State University; education consultant; Detroit city council aide; former director of educational performance for United Way; member, Detroit public schools Board of Education; community organizer and public education advocate; education chair, National Congress of Black Women - Greater Detroit Chapter; vice president, North Rosedale Park Civic Association; steering committee member, Coalition of Labor Union Women; member, Fannie Lou Hamer; member, NAACP; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative ERIKA GEISS D-12th Representative District

Office: Room N-691, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0852, Toll-Free: (888) 737-4347, E-Mail: erikageiss@house.mi.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Michigan Competitiveness (Minority Vice Chair); Workforce and

Talent Development

Biography: Democrat, of Taylor; spouse, Doug; two children; bachelor's degree Developmental

Psychology, Brandeis University; master's degree in Art and Architectural History, Tufts University; operates small editing and publishing service, author, adjunct professor/

instructor; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative GARY GLENN R-98th Representative District

Office: Room H-372, Capitol Building., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1791, E-Mail: garyglenn@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology; Energy Policy (Chair); Insurance; Military and Vet-

erans Affairs

Biography: Republican, of Midland; born June 16, 1958, in Hickory, North Carolina; spouse,

Annette; five children and six grandchildren; member, Midland Baptist Church; bachelor's degree in political science/pre-law with honors, Lenoir-Rhyne University; president of American Family Association of Michigan; state semi-finalist for the Harry S. Truman Scholarship; member, Sons and Daughters of Pearl Harbor Survivors, American Legion, National Rifle Association, Midland Optimist Club, We the People of Mid-Michigan, Eagle Scout and father of four Eagles; founding board member, Michigan Freedom to Work Coalition; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016. Associate Speaker Pro Tempore, 2017.



State Representative JOSEPH GRAVES R-51st Representative District

Office: Room S-985, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1780, Toll-Free: (866) 989-5151, Fax: (517) 373-5810,

E-Mail: josephgraves@house.mi.gov, Website: www.repjosephgraves.com

Committees: Financial Services (Vice Chair); Health Policy; Law and Justice; Military and Veterans

Affairs (Vice Chair); Oversight (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Argentine Township; married to Denise, four children and 12 grand-

children; bachelor's degree, Siena Heights University and an MBA, Baker College; U.S. Army Veteran, engineer, General Motors; owns J&D Select, a real estate, property management, and engineering consulting business; Argentine Township trustee and clerk and Genesee County commissioner; elected to the House of Representatives in a special election, February 28, 2012, re-elected in November 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative PATRICK GREEN D-28th Representative District

Office: Room N-792, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1772, Toll-Free: (888) 347-8028, E-Mail: patrickgreen@house.mi.gov

Committees: Local Government (Minority Vice Chair); Energy Policy; Financial Services

Biography: Democrat, of Warren; born September 23, 1964 in Royal Oak; Christian; spouse,

Pilar Ferry-Green; children, Patrick Jr., Miguel, Bailey, Emily, Nathalie, Rebecca; studied mathematics at the University of Detroit; employed, Wells Fargo Insurance, 1996 to 2006, Aon Risk Services, 2006 to 2009, First Independent-Descamps Insurance Agency, 2009 to present; member, Warren City Council, 2007 to 2016; Warren Zoning Board of Appeals, 2000 to 2007; member, Warren Kiwanis Club; elected to the House

of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative CHRISTINE GREIG D-37th Representative District

Office: Room 141, Capitol Building. P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1793, Toll-Free: (888) 642-4037, E-Mail: christinegreig@house.mi.gov

Committees: Government Operations; Natural Resources

Biography: Democrat, of Farmington Hills; born January 11, 1963, in Plymouth, Indiana; spouse,

Robert; children, Alexander, Andrew, and William; Roman Catholic; bachelor's degree in American studies and computer applications, University of Notre Dame; formerly employed, Andersen Consulting, Chicago, Kmart Corporation, Troy, and Fulcrum Computer Services, Inc., Farmington Hills; member, St. Gerald Church, Detroit Duchess Club, USTA, Farmington/Farmington Hills Education Foundation, Farmington/Farmington Hills Optimists, American Association of University Women, and League of Women Voters; member, Farmington/Farmington Hills Democratic Club, Oakland County Democratic Party, and Michigan Democratic Party; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014

and 2016. Elected House Democratic Floor Leader, 2016.



State Representative TIM GREIMEL D-29th Representative District

Office: Room N-793, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0475, Toll-Free: (855) 473-4635, Fax: (517) 373-5061, E-Mail: timgreimel@house.mi.gov, Website: greimel.housedems.com

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Insurance (Minority Vice Chair); Judiciary (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Auburn Hills; bachelor's degree in economics and political science,

master's degree in public policy, and a law degree from the University of Michigan; attorney in labor, employment, and civil rights; commissioner, Oakland County, former school board member and board president; board member, Pontiac Promise Zone; member, Auburn Hills Optimist Club; former Sunday school teacher, 2004 to 2010; elected to the House of Representatives in a special election February 28, 2012, re-elected November 2012, 2014, and 2016; Democratic Leader, 2013 through 2016.



State Representative BETH GRIFFIN **R–66th Representative District**

Office: Room S-1085, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0839, Toll-Free: (800) 577-6212, E-Mail: bethgriffin@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology (Vice Chair); Education Reform; Energy Policy; Reg-

ulatory Reform

Biography: Republican, of Mattawan; born June 14, 1967 in Fort Dodge, Iowa; Christian; spouse, Greg; children, Joey and Hannah; Bachelor's of arts in Psychology, Indiana-Purdue at Fort Wayne University; Master's degree in education and English, Old Dominion University; Michigan Excellence in Public Service series, certificate, 2013; teacher, special education and English, Parchment Middle School, 1999 to 2005; guest teacher, Mattawan Consolidated Schools, 2010 to 2015; Van Buren County Commissioner, 2012 to 2016; chair, Area Agency on Aging, Region IV, 2013 to 2016; board member, Southwest Michigan Planning Commission and Kalamazoo Area Transportation Study MPO, 2013 to 2016; Van Buren County drug treatment and mental health specialty courts, 2014 to 2016; precinct delegate, member, and executive committee member, Van Buren County Republican Party; member, Van Buren County Right to Life, Van Buren County Farm Bureau, Van Buren County Conservation Club, Paw Paw and South Haven Chambers of Commerce, Mattawan Lions Club; religious education teacher, St. John Bosco church; Wings of God; chair, Mattawan Area Food Pantry, 2010 to present; vice chair, Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative VANESSA GUERRA D-95th Representative District

Office: Room N-1199, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2276, Toll-Free: (855) 347-8095, E-Mail: vanessaguerra@house.mi.gov

Committees: Elections and Ethics (Minority Vice Chair); Judiciary; Law and Justice

Biography: Democrat, of Saginaw; born September 14, 1989, in Saginaw; Catholic; bachelor's

degrees in political science and Latino studies, University of Michigan; juris doctorate, University of Detroit Mercy School of Law; academic advisor, Delta Community College; member, Saginaw Chapter of the American GI Forum; member, Saginaw Democratic Party; elected to the Bridgeport Charter Township Board, 2012; elected to the House

of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative ABDULLAH HAMMOUD D-15th Representative District

Office: Room N-694, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0847, Toll-Free: (855) 775-1515, E-Mail: abdullahhammoud@house.mi.gov

Committees: Health Policy; Insurance; Michigan Competitiveness; Tax Policy

Biography: Democrat, of Dearborn; born March 19, 1990 in Dearborn; Muslim; bachelor of science, University of Michigan-Dearborn; master of public health, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor; lead analyst with Blue Care Network of Michigan, 2011 to 2012; health care consultant with the Center for Healthcare Research and Transformation, 2012 to 2014; senior strategic intelligence consultant with Health Alliance Plan/Henry Ford Health

System, 2014 to 2016; member of the bylaws committee (chair), Arab American Democratic Caucus; member, Arab American Political Action Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016; Assistant Caucus Whip and Deputy Policy Chair.



State Representative ROGER HAUCK R-99th Representative District

Office: Room S-1288, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1789, E-Mail: rogerhauck@house.mi.gov

Committees: Energy Policy (Vice Chair); Health Policy; Local Government; Regulatory Reform

Biography: Republican, of Mt. Pleasant; born October 8, 1961 in Beal City; Catholic; spouse,

Raschelle; children, Matthew and Stacey; attended Central Michigan University; employed by Delfield for 24 years; owner, Quality Housing; trustee, Union Township, 2013 to 2016; assisted with campaigning for various individuals running for statewide office; member, Sacred Heart Catholic church; elected to the House of Representa-

tives, 2016.



State Representative SHANE HERNANDEZ R-83rd Representative District

Office: Room S-1187, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0835, Fax: (517) 373-9876, E-Mail: shanehernandez@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Transportation (Chair); School Aid and Education (Vice

Chair); Natural Resources; State Police)

Biography: Republican, of Port Huron; born August 23, 1982 in Port Huron; Christian; spouse, Renee; children, Kelsey and Kara; bachelor of science degree in architecture and masters of architecture with distinction, Lawrence Technological University; architectural designer, SyDesign Architects, 2005 to present, Vice President of Design since 2013; chair, St. Clair County Republican Party 2013-2014; member, executive committee of 10th Congressional District Republican Party; member, Michigan Republican Party State Committee; president, Port Huron First United Methodist Church men's group; treasurer, Blue Water District United Methodist Men; vice chair, Port Huron Housing Commission; member, Blue Water Young Professionals; member, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative KEVIN HERTEL D-18th Representative District

Office: Room N-697, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1180, E-Mail: kevinhertel@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology; Health Policy; Oversight (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of St. Clair Shores; born in 1985; spouse, Ann; Michigan State University;

legislative analyst for Blue Cross Blue Shield of Michigan, 2004 to 2011; special assistant in the office of the president, Blue Cross Blue Shield of Michigan, 2011 to 2016; member, St. Clair Shores Waterfront Environmental Committee, St. Clair Shores Democratic Club; executive board member, 9th Congressional District Democratic Party; board of directors, Macomb County Care House; volunteer, Macomb County

Special Olympics; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative JON HOADLEY D-60th Representative District

Office: Room N-994, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1785, Toll-Free: (888) 833-6636, E-Mail: jonhoadley@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Agriculture and Rural Development (Minority Vice

Chair); Higher Education (Minority Vice Chair); Environmental Quality)

Biography: Democrat, of Kalamazoo; born August 14, 1983, in Vermillion, South Dakota; partner, Kris; bachelor's degree from James Madison College in Social Relations and bachelor's degree from College of Arts and Letters in Women's Studies from Michigan State University; small business owner, Badlands Strategies, a coalition-building firm; former executive director, National Stonewall Democrats; board member, Michigan Democratic Party Executive Committee and Justice Caucus; named "2015 Young Democrat of the Year"; member, Redistricting and Elections Committee of the National Conference of State Legislators; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative MICHELE HOITENGA R-102nd Representative District

Office: Room S-1386, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1747, E-Mail: michelehoitenga@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology (Chair); Insurance; Military and Veterans Affairs;

Regulatory Reform

Biography: Republican, of Manton; born July 26, 1969 in Cadillac; Christian, spouse, Phil; children,

Gregory and Tyler; degree in human service from Baker College; owner, oil and gas consulting business; mayor, city of Manton, 2013 to 2016, commissioner, Wexford County Planning Board; vice chair, Wexford County Republican Party; former treasurer and president, Manton Chamber of Commerce; involved with Healing Private Wounds organization and veterans organizations; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative PAMELA HORNBERGER R-32nd Representative District

Office: Room N-796, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-8931, E-Mail: pamelahornberger@house.mi.gov

()17) 373-6931, E-Mail. painelailoilibeigei@ilouse.iii.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Education Reform (Vice Chair); Health Policy; Judiciary

Biography: Republican, of Chesterfield Township; born May 17, 1968 in Mt. Clemens; Catholic;

one daughter; bachelor's degree, Michigan State University; teacher certification, Wayne State University; master's of education, leadership, Saginaw Valley State University; employed, East China Public Schools, 1994 to 2016; Metrics Unlimited, Inc.; trustee, L'Anse Creuse Public Schools Board of Education, 2010 to 2016; elected to the House

of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative GARY HOWELL R-82nd Representative District

Office: Room S-1186, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1800

Committees: Agriculture; Local Government; Natural Resources (Chair); Transportation and Infra-

structure

Biography: Republican, of North Branch; born October 27, 1947 in Swartz Creek; spouse, Cheryl; three children and four grandchildren; United Methodist; U.S. Army veteran (overseas duty in Korea); BA in economics and government, Michigan State University; J.D. University of Michigan Law School; retired township and village attorney; lifelong farmer, owner of Howell Farms Ltd.; member, Farm Bureau for 40 years; active supporter, 4-H and FFA; chairman, Lapeer County Road Commission, 2013 to 2016; past president, Lapeer County Intermediate Board of Education, 1998 to 2016, North Branch School Board, 1995 to 2000, and Lapeer County Bar Association; charter member, Lapeer County Economic Club; member, Lapeer County Historical Society, Lapeer and Imlay City Chambers of Commerce, National Rifle Association, and Right to Life of Michigan; life member, Lapeer American Legion Post 16 and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4139; elected to the House of Representatives in a special election in March 2016; re-elected in November 2016.



State Representative MARTIN HOWRYLAK **R-41st Representative District**

Office: Room N-890, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1783, Toll-Free: (877) 248-0001, E-Mail: martinhowrylak@house.mi.gov,

Website: www.rephowrylak.com

Committees: Judiciary; Law and Justice; Oversight (Vice Chair); Tax Policy

Biography: Republican, of Troy; born 1974, in Detroit; married to Jane; Roman Catholic; Master of

Accounting degree and Bachelor of Science degree with an emphasis in Geological Sciences, University of Michigan; Certified Public Accountant; owner of Howrylak & Company, a public accounting firm, small business owner since 1990; elected to the Troy City Council, 2000 to 2011; Republican Party precinct delegate; member of the Clawson Lions Club; past treasurer, Troy People Concerned; trustee, City of Troy Employees Retirement System; trustee, city of Troy Retiree Health Benefits Plan and Trust; trustee, Southeast Oakland County Resource Recovery Authority; elected to

the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative HOLLY HUGHES R-91st Representative District

Office: Room N-1195, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-3436, Toll-Free: (877) 633-0331, Fax: (517) 373-9698, E-Mail: hollyhughes@house.mi.gov, Website: rephollyhughes.com

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Families, Children, and Seniors; Military and Veterans Affairs;

Tourism and Outdoor Recreation (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Montague; born December 28, 1957, in Muskegon; spouse, Rick;

daughters, Morgan and Taylor, son-in-law, Jonah; Lebanon Lutheran Church; bachelor's degree in business administration, Michigan State University; small business owner, property management; former board member, Montague Area Public Schools; co-founder and board member, Muskegon Veterans Job Fair, 2012 to present; Muskegon Promise Zone board member, appointed by Speaker Jase Bolger; Senior Resources Board, Early Childhood Thrive, Muskegon Legends Flight, U.S.S. LST 393 Veterans Museum Board, White Lake Community Fund, Hackley Hospital Cornerstone Foundation, Tanglewood Park Project for Senior Citizens, West Shore Symphony Orchestra, and White Lake Recyclers; former member, Community Foundation for Muskegon County; member, Muskegon Rotary; serves as March of Dimes Lakeshore Honorary Chair; Chamber of Commerce Athena Award, 1999; the American Hometown Leadership Award, 1999; appointed by Governor John Engler to MUSTFA board; 12 years, White River Township trustee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2010, 2014, and 2016; Assistant Majority Whip, 2011-2012.



State Representative BRANDT IDEN R-61st Representative District

Office: Room N-995, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1774, E-Mail: brandtiden@house.mi.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Oversight; Regulatory Reform (Chair); Workforce and Talent

Development

Biography: Republican, of Portage; born July 5, 1983, in Battle Creek; Catholic; bachelor's degrees

in Political Science and Economics, Kalamazoo College; president, Identity Management and Consulting, Inc.; partner, Baron Builders, Inc.; past board member, Discover Kalamazoo, and Big Brothers Big Sisters; board member, Junior Achievement of Southwest Michigan; chairman emeritus, Kalamazoo Regional Chamber PAC; elected to Kalamazoo County Commission, two terms (2010 to 2014); elected to the House of

Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative LARRY INMAN R-104th Representative District

Office: Room S-1388 Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

Phone: (517) 373-1766, Toll-Free: (800) 737-1046, E-mail: larryinman@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Health and Human Services; Higher Education (Vice

Chair); Joint Capital Outlay (Vice Chair); School Aid and Education)

Biography: Republican, of Williamsburg; born April 10, 1954; member, Christ the King Church; associate's degree, Northwestern Michigan College; bachelor's degree, Northern Michigan University; retired vice president, Huntington National Bank, Traverse City; served on the Northwest Regional Airport Commission of Cherry Capital Airport, 7 years, board chairman in 2008 and 2011; member, State of Michigan Community Corrections Board, 10 years, board chairman from 1999 to 2014; member, Northwest Michigan Council of Governments Board of Directors, 16 years, board chairman from 2003 to 2014; Northern Michigan University Board of Trustees, 6 years; Michigan Association of Counties Board of Directors, 6 years, president, 2002 to 2003; National Association of Counties Finance and Intergovernmental Affairs Board, 9 years, chair 5 years; elected to the Grand Traverse County Board of Commissioners 1992 to 2014; member, Michigan Capitol Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative STEVE JOHNSON R-72nd Representative District

Office: Room N-1091, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0840, Toll-Free: (888) 347-8072, E-Mail: stevenjohnson@house.mi.gov

Committee: Energy Policy, Military and Veterans Affairs, Oversight, Tax Policy

Biography: Republican, of Wayland; born December 2, 1990 in Grand Rapids; Christian; assoc-

iates degree, electronic systems technology, Community College of the Air Force; currently pursuing a M.A. in Public Policy, Liberty University; U.S. Air Force, nuclear missile maintenance, four years; deacon, Wayland Christian Reformed Church; chair, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative JEWELL JONES D-11th Representative District

Office: Room N-690, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0849, E-Mail: jewelljones@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology; Military and Veterans Affairs; Regulatory Reform

Biography: Democrat, of Inkster; born April 11, 1995 in Wayne, MI; Faith: Spiritual Israelite; cur-

rently attending the University of Michigan-Dearborn; member, Michigan National Guard; member, Inkster City Council, 2015 to 2016; Senior Deacon at the Spiritual Israel Church & Its Army, strategic consultant at the Coup Group; member, Inkster Task Force, Inkster Youth Coalition, Inkster Chamber of Commerce, Army Reserve Officers' Training Corps, the University of Michigan-Dearborn Black Student Union, and the Student Veteran Association; Co-Founder of DuBois Club; Executive Board member of UMD's National Society of Leadership and Success; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative BRONNA KAHLE R-57th Representative District

Office: Room N-991, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1706, E-Mail: bronnakahle@house.mi.gov

Committees: Workforce and Talent Development (Vice Chair); Families, Children, and Seniors;

Health Policy; Tax Policy

Biography: Republican, of Clinton; born June 23, 1968 in Washington, D.C.; Christian, member

Grace Point Church; spouse, Patrick; children, Benjamin (Savanna) and Rebekah; bachelor of science in business administration, Salisbury State University, Maryland; masters of business administration, Baker College; sales consultant, Pitney Bowes; sales manager, WOLC Radio; owner and operator of Partners at Home Senior Care; director, Adrian Senior Center; member, Habitat for Humanity Neighborhood Rehabilitation Initiative, Associated Charities of Lenawee, Lenawee Walk to End Alzheimer's; board member and vice chair, Adrian Symphony Orchestra; member, Adrian Area Chamber of Commerce and Zonta of Lenawee; elected to the House of Represen-

tatives, 2016.



State Representative TIM KELLY R-94th Representative District

Office: Room N-1198, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0837, Fax: (517) 373-3589; E-Mail: timkelly@house.mi.gov,

Website: www.repkelly.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Joint Capitol Outlay; School Aid and Education (Chair));

Education Reform (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Saginaw Township; born December 21, 1956 in Indiana, married to

Deenie, 2 children; Catholic; bachelor's degree, mass communication, University of Denver; education policy advisor, former Governor John Engler, special advisor, Michigan Department of Career Development, former executive director of the Indiana Human Resource Investment Council, former executive director of the Indiana Council on Vocational Education, former business development specialist, Indiana Department of Commerce, former production assistant and sales manager with family emulsified asphalt materials company; commissioner, Saginaw County, 2010 to 2012; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative KLINT KESTO R-39th Representative District

Office: Room S-888, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1799, Fax (517) 373-8361, E-Mail: klintkesto@house.mi.gov,

Website: www.repkesto.com

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Elections and Ethics; Law and Justice (Chair); Tax Policy

Biography: Republican, of Commerce Township; spouse, Delena; daughter, Ava; bachelor's degree

political science, University of Michigan, graduate Wayne State University Law School, 2006; former Wayne County assistant prosecuting attorney; previously worked for the U.S. Department of Energy and the U.S. Department of Justice; first Chaldean elected to the Michigan Legislature; MADD Legislator of the Year, 2014, 2016; member, Chaldean American Chamber of Commerce; member, Chaldean Bar Association, the American Bar Association, and the state Bar of Michigan; member, Greater West Bloomfield Republicans; chair, Judiciary Committee, 2015 to 2016 and chair, Law and Justice Committee, 2017 to 2018; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative ROBERT L. KOSOWSKI D-16th Representative District

Office: Room N-695, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg, P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2576, Fax: (517) 373-5962, E-Mail: robertkosowski@house.mi.gov,

Website: kosowski.housedems.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Health and Human Services; School Aid and Educa-

tion (Minority Vice Chair); State Police (Minority Vice Chair))

Biography: Democrat, of Westland; born January 8, 1964 in Detroit; married to Liz; children Andrew

and Austin; Christian; attended Adrian College in business management; director of Parks and Recreation, city of Westland; 2015 to 2016, House Democratic Whip; Prayer Caucus Co-Chair; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative BEAU LAFAVE R-108th Representative District

Office: Room S-1487, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0156, E-Mail: beaulafave@house.mi.gov

Committees: Energy Policy; Insurance; Judiciary; Natural Resources (Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Iron Mountain; born June 27, 1992 in Iron Mountain; Catholic, bachelor's

degree international relations/political economy, James Madison College, Michigan State University; one year, Wayne State Law School; formerly employed by Lakeside Builders; precinct delegate, Breitung Township, 2012 to present; intern, Michigan Republican Party and Dickinson County GOP; former voting member, Dickinson Area Community Foundation; former alter server, Immaculate Conception Parish; elected

to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative DAVID LAGRAND D-75th Representative District

Office: Room N-1094, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2668, Toll-Free: (888) 750-3326, E-Mail: davidlagrand@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcomittees: Agriculture and Rural Development; General Govern-

ment (Minority Vice Chair); Joint Capital Outlay)

Biography: Democrat, of Grand Rapids; spouse Melissa, four children; Eastern Avenue Christian

Reform church; BA History, Calvin College; attended University of Michigan; law degree, University of Chicago; small business owner, construction, coffee shop and bakery, law firm, farm, distillery; worked as a lawyer at Warner, Norcross and Judd; Kent County assistant prosecutor; Grand Rapids City Commission, Grand Rapids Board of Education; elected to the House of Representatives in a special election March 2016, reelected November 2016.



State Representative KIM LASATA R-79th Representative District

Office: Room N-1098, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1403, E-Mail: kimlasata@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Agriculture and Rural Development; General Govern-

ment (Vice Chair); Health and Human Services; Higher Education (Chair))

Biography: Republican, of Bainbridge Township; born April 20 in St. Joseph; Roman Catholic; spouse, Charles; children, Sarah, Anna, Chas, Claire; bachelor's degree in education, graduated cum laude and master's degree in literacy studies, Western Michigan University, summa cum laude; fifth grade teacher, Lake Michigan Catholic Elementary School; Republican precinct delegate, Berrien County; secretary, Berrien County Republican Women's Club; past president, Berrien County Guardianship Services, Inc., Capstone Center, and Women's Service League; past vice chair, Child and Family Services, Inc.; member, Michigan Captiol Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative DONNA LASINSKI D-52nd Representative District

Office: Room S-986, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0828, Toll-Free: (855) 627-5052, E-Mail: donnalasinski@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology; Energy Policy (Minority Vice Chair); Insurance

Biography: Democrat, of Scio Township; born November 3, 1968, in Detroit; spouse, Mike; children,

Alec, Nate, Jack; bachelor's degree in business administration, University of Michigan, master of business administration, Northwestern University; professional management consultant, owner of ThinkStretch, serving schools in 38 states with a summer learning program; Treasurer, Ann Arbor public schools board of trustees; Friends of Education, Washtenaw County; Granholm Appointee, Early Learning Advisory Council, Great Start Collaborative; Michigan Political Leadership Program, 2011; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative DAN LAUWERS R-81st Representative District

Office: Room 151 Capitol Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1790, Toll-Free: (855) REP-8181, Fax: (517) 373-9983,

E-Mail: danlauwers@house.mi.gov, Website: www.replauwers.com

Committees: Agriculture; Government Operations (Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Brockway; born January 15, 1963 in Almont; married to Kellie; children

Jonathan, Lauren Mary, and Nicholas; Catholic; bachelor's degree, agricultural economics, Michigan State University; Michigan State University Extension Agent, former legislative assistant to U.S. Representative Bill Schuette; legislative representative for the National Milk Producers Federation; program director, W.K. Kellogg Foundation; general manager, Eastern Michigan Grain; precinct delegate, Brockway Township, St. Clair County; member, Knights of Columbus, Yale/Brockway recreation council, and Soil Conservation board; usher, Yale Sacred Heart Church; member, House Fiscal Agency Governing Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014,

and 2016.



State Representative TOM LEONARD R-93rd Representative District

Office: Room 164, Capitol Bldg, P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1778,

Toll-Free: (877) 859-8086, Fax: (517) 373-5780, E-Mail: tomleonard@house.mi.gov,

Website: www.repleonard.com

Biography: Republican, of DeWitt; born April 20, 1981 in Flint; married to Jenell Leonard; one

daughter, Hannah; Christian; bachelor's degree, history, University of Michigan; law degree, Michigan State University; former Genesee County assistant prosecuting attorney, former assistant attorney general; former chair, DeWitt Public Safety Committee; member, St. Johns Kiwanis Club and DeWitt Lions; vice chair, House Fiscal Agency Governing Committee and alternate chair (2017) and chair (2018), Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016; Speaker Pro Tempore,

2015 to 2016 and Speaker of the House 2017 to 2018.



State Representative ERIC LEUTHEUSER R-58th Representative District

Office: Room N-992, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1794, Toll-Free: (866) 362-8812, E-Mail: ericleutheuser@house.mi.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade (Chair); Financial Liability Reform; Regulatory Reform; Workforce

and Talent Development

Biography: Republican, of Hillsdale; born October 8, 1959 in Hillsdale; spouse, Laura; children,

Anna, Clara, and Grace; seven grandchildren; member, St. Anthony Catholic Church; bachelor's degree in political economy, Hillsdale College; former president, Leutheuser Buick GMC; member of Hillsdale County Rotary Club, member of Hillsdale County Right to Life; previously served on board of Hillsdale County Community Foundation and Hillsdale Economic Development Commission; elected to the House of

Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative FRANK LIBERATI D-13th Representative District

Office: Room S-692, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0845, Toll-Free: (866) 737-1313, E-Mail: frankliberati@house.mi.gov

Committees: Families, Children, and Seniors (Minority Vice Chair); Law and Justice; Regulatory Reform

Biography: Democrat, of Allen Park; born February 7, 1964; spouse, Nina; children, Nick, Angelo,

and Antonio; member, St. Frances Cabrini Parish; bachelor's degree, Michigan State University; president, Allen Park school board, 2006 to 2012; owner of Liberati's Italian Deli and Bakery; board of directors, Fragile X Association; elected to the

House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative JIM LILLY R–89th Representative District

Office: Room N-1193, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0838, E-Mail: jimlilly@house.mi.gov

Committees: Education Reform; Elections and Ethics; Financial Services; Michigan Competitiveness

(Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Park Township; born September 30, 1981 in Ypsilanti; Christian; spouse, Sarah; bachelor's degree in Economics, John Carroll University; currently attending Country Market Project Country and April 2015 a

ing Grand Valley State University, master's of business administration; commercial banker, Macatawa Bank and Bank of Holland; involved with Greater Ottawa County United Way, Community Foundation of the Holland Zeeland Area, West Coast Chamber of Commerce, Holland Young Professionals, Lakeshore 504 Certified Development Corporation, and Holland Professional Club; elected to the House of Representa-

tives, 2016.



State Representative LESLIE LOVE D-10th Representative District

Office: Room S-689, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0857, Toll-Free: (855) 568-3010, E-Mail: leslielove@house.mi.gov

Committees: Regulatory Reform; Transportation and Infrastructure; Workforce and Talent Develop-

ment (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born July 8 in Detroit; United Church of Christ; bachelor's degree,

Siena Heights University; master's degrees in human resources management and fine arts, Marygrove College and Wayne State University; theater operations director and adjunct professor, Marygrove College; adjunct professor, Wayne County Community College District; treasurer, Progressive Women's Caucus; 2nd Vice-Chair, Michigan Legislative Black Caucus; member, Detroit Caucus, Greater Wayne County Caucus, Hispanic Caucus, Michigan Democratic Party State Central Alternate, and 14th Congressional District Party Organization; appointed to Michigan STEM Advisory Council; National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL) Labor and Economic Development Committee; alternate member, Michigan Legislative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative JAMES LOWER R-70th Representative District

Office: Room S-1089, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0834, Toll-Free: (866) 347-8070, E-Mail: jameslower@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology; Energy Policy; Local Government (Chair); Tax Policy

Riography: Republican of Cedar Lake: born April 10, 1989 in Grand Rapids: Catholic parishioner

Biography: Republican, of Cedar Lake; born April 10, 1989 in Grand Rapids; Catholic, parishioner, Nativity of the Lord Parish; spouse, Kristen; bachelor's of arts in economics, Michigan State University; master's degree in business administration, Grand Valley State University; director of operations, Mitchell Research and Communications; village manager, village of Edmore; vice chair, Ionia County Board of Commissioners; legislative director, Senator Judy Emmons; legislative staff, Michigan House of Representatives; Montcalm County Republican Party; campaign manager, senate page, and house intern; executive committee member, Montcalm Economic Alliance; lifetime member, NRA; member, Michigan Capitol Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative PETER LUCIDO R-36th Representative District

Office: Room S-885, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0843, Toll-Free: (855) 758-2436, E-Mail: peterlucido@house.mi.gov

Committees: Law and Justice (Vice Chair); Financial Liability Reform; Tax Policy; Transportation and

Infrastructure

Biography: Republican, of Shelby Township; born July 31, 1960, in Detroit; Catholic; spouse, AnnMarie; children, Briana, Nina, and Peter III; associate's degree, Macomb Community College; bachelor's degree in public administration and business, Central Michigan University; master's degree in business administration; juris doctor, Detroit College of Law; practicing attorney, 25 years; founder and president of Macomb County law firm; licensed insurance agent and realtor, over 20 years; founder and emeritus, Macomb Now Magazine; chairman, Macomb Foundation Hall of Fame; Macomb County Hall of Fame Inductee; member, Macomb County Chamber of Commerce, Greater Romeo-Washington Chamber of Commerce, Italian American Chamber of Commerce, Macomb County Republican Party, and Republican Committee of Northern Macomb; member, Italian American Cultural Center, Kiwanis Club of Utica/Shelby Township, Michigan Farm Bureau, and National Rifle Association; member and former board member, Ambassador Club of Henry Ford Macomb Hospitals; board of trustees, De La Salle Collegiate, Oakland University Foundation; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and



State Representative STEVE MARINO R-24th Representative District

Office: Room S-788, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0113, E-Mail: stevemarino@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Community Colleges (Vice Chair); Joint Capital Outlay;

Military and Veterans Affairs; Natural Resources; State Police (Vice Chair))

Biography: Republican, of Harrison Township; born March 24, 1989 in Detroit; Catholic; bachelor

of arts degrees in economics, public policy and public administration, and political theory and constitutional democracy, Michigan State University; president, Campaign Finance Strategies; government relations coordinator, Delta Dental of Michigan, Ohio, and Indiana; Macomb County Board of Commissioners, 2014 to 2016; Harrison Township Zoning Board of Appeals; co-chair, Operation Rx, Legislative Steering Committee; and member, Public Policy Committee; Macomb County Chamber of Commerce; board of directors, L'Anse Creuse Foundation; co-chair, L'Anse Creuse Community Action Coalition; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative DAVID MATUREN R-63rd Representative District

Office: Room N-997, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1787, E-Mail: davidmaturen@house.mi.gov

Committees: Financial Liability Reform; Natural Resources; Tax Policy (Vice Chair); Transportation

and Infrastructure

Biography: Republican, of Vicksburg; born February 8, 1948, in Bay City; spouse, Nancy; children,

Nicole, Michelle, and Celeste; Protestant; bachelor's degree in Business Administration and Master's of Public Administration, Western Michigan University; U.S. Army Sergeant, 1971 to 1973; owner, Maturen and Associates, Inc., a real estate appraisal firm; former president, Michigan Riparian Magazine; former chair, Michigan Board of Real Estate Appraisers; elected to Brady Township as a trustee, 1988 to 2002; elected to Kalamazoo County Board of Commissioners, 2003 to 2014, served as chair, 2012 to 2014; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative MIKE McCREADY R-40th Representative District

Office: Room S-889, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-8670, Toll-Free: (855) 373-8670, Fax: (517) 373-5868,

E-Mail: mikemccready@house.mi.gov, Website: www.repmccready.com

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Families, Children, and Seniors; Financial Liability Reform; Finan-

cial Services

Biography: Republican, of Bloomfield Hills; born August 8, 1960, in Royal Oak; married to Yvonne,

two daughters; Catholic; bachelor's degree in communications and business administration, Western Michigan University; owner, McCready & Associates; elected to the city commission, Bloomfield Hills, 2007; former mayor, mayor pro-tem; elected to the

House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative AARON MILLER R-59th Representative District

Office: Room N-993, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0832, Toll-Free: (877) 262-5959, E-Mail: aaronmiller@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Higher Education; Judiciary; School Aid and Education; State Police (Chair)); Elections and Ethics (Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Sturgis; born June 14, 1987 in Sturgis; spouse, Alexandria; attends Grace

Christian Fellowship; bachelor's degrees in political science and mathematics secondary education, Western Michigan University; master's degree in school administration, Bethel College; mathematics teacher, Northridge High School, Middlebury, Indiana; former tennis, track, and cross country coach; elected to the House of Representa-

tives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative IEREMY MOSS D-35th Representative District

Office: Room N-799, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1788, Toll-Free: (877) DIST-035, E-Mail: jeremymoss@house.mi.gov

Committees: Elections and Ethics; Local Government; Regulatory Reform (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of Southfield; born June 23, 1986, in Detroit; Judaism; bachelor's degrees in journalism and political science, Michigan State University; legislative aide, Representative Paul Condino, two years; district director, Representative Rudy Hobbs, 2 years; freelance graphic designer, 2012 to present; board trustee, congregation Beth Ahm; member, Greater Southfield/Farmington NAACP, Martin Luther King Task Force, and Magnolia Homeowners Association; past president, Phi Sigma Pi National Honors Fraternity, MSU Chapter; former committeeman, Michigan Democratic Party State Central; former board officer, Oakland County Democratic Party; Oakland County Democratic Party Young Democrat of the Year, 2011; Michigan Political Leadership Program, class of 2013; member, Southfield City Council, 2011 to 2014; member, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016; House Democratic Whip, 2017 to 2018.



State Representative SHELDON NEELEY D-34th Representative District

Office: Room N-798, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-8808, E-Mail: sheldonneeley@house.mi.gov

Committees: Health Policy; Michigan Competitiveness; Tax Policy

Biography: Democrat, of Flint; born September 20, 1968; Baptist; bachelor of arts, Saginaw Valley

State University; associates degree, Delta College; retired broadcast engineer, WJRT-TV12; member, Flint civil service commission, 4 years; member, Flint city council,

three terms; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative JEFF NOBLE R-20th Representative District

Office: Room N-699, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-3816, E-Mail: jeffnoble@house.mi.gov

Committees: Education Reform; Families, Children, and Seniors (Vice Chair); Health Policy; Transpor-

tation and Infrastructure

Biography: Republican, of Plymouth Twp.; born March 31st in Wilmington, Ohio; spouse, Myra Kay;

children, Taylor, Brittany and Brooke; graduate, Francis Marion College; Master of Divinity degree, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; senior pastor, Praise Baptist

Church; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative KRISTY PAGAN D-21st Representative District

Office: Room S-785, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2575, E-Mail: kristypagan@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Judiciary (Minority Vice Chair); Natural Resources

(Minority Vice Chair); School Aid and Education)

Biography: Democrat, of Canton; born September 5, 1982, in Belleville; bachelor's degrees in

health education and women's studies, Western Michigan University; master's degree in political management, The George Washington University; associate director of development, Wayne State University Law School; owner, KP Consulting, LLC in Canton; legislative aide for U.S. Senator Debbie Stabenow; board of directors, Canton Community Foundation; Advisory Council of Youth Leadership Canton; advisor, Lead Like a Girl, Canton; volunteer, STEM program Canton High School; chairwoman, Women's Information Network; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative DAVE PAGEL R-78th Representative District

Office: Room N-1097, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1796, Toll-Free: (888) 373-0078, Fax: (517) 373-5918, E-Mail: davepagel@house.mi.gov, Website: www.reppagel.com

Committees: Agriculture and Rural Development; Appropriations (Subcommittees: Corrections (Chair);

General Government; Joint Capital Outlay)

Biography: Republican, of Berrien Springs; born November 6, 1954; married to Sue, children Ashley,

Jeremy, Hannah, and Nate; Christian; bachelor's degree, agribusiness, Michigan State University; self-employed at Pagel Produce Inc.; member, Berrien Springs school board, 14 years; chairman, Berrien County Board of Commissioners, four years; elected to the

House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative RONNIE D. PETERSON D-54th Representative District

Office: Room S-988, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1771, Toll-Free: (855) 347-8054, E-Mail: ronniepeterson@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Licensing and Regulatory Affairs and Insurance and

and Washtenaw County Council for Children; elected to the House of Representatives,

Financial Services (Minority Vice Chair); State Police; Transportation)

Biography: Democrat, of Ypsilanti; born July 7, 1952 in Ypsilanti; bachelor's degree in Community Development/Public Administration from Central Michigan University; Washtenaw County Commissioner, 2001 to 2016; former member, Ypsilanti City Council; former President of the Ypsilanti Breakfast Optimist Club; former Vice President and Treasurer of the Ypsilanti Area Jaycees; board member, Washtenaw County United Way; advisory council member, Foster Grandparents Program; policy council member, Washtenaw County Head Start; member, The Corner Health Center, Full Circle Community Center,

2016.



State Representative PHIL PHELPS D-49th Representative District

Office: Room N-898, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-7515, Fax: (517) 373-5817, E-Mail: repphelps@house.mi.gov,

Website: http://housedems.com/state-rep-phil-phelps

Committees: Agriculture; Communications and Technology (Minority Vice Chair); Insurance

Biography: Democrat, of Flushing; born May 1, 1979 in Flint; Mott Community College; bachelor's

degree in political science, University of Michigan-Flint; Michigan House of Representatives Democratic Communications office; regional director of external affairs for the Granholm-Cherry administration; special advisor for Democratic Leader Richard Hammel; chief of staff for Representative Faris; elected to the House of Representa-

tives in a special election November 2013, re-elected 2014 and 2016.



State Representative YOUSEF RABHI D-53rd Representative District

Office: Room S-987, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2577, E-Mail: yousefrabhi@house.mi.gov, Website: rabhi.housedems.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Environmental Quality (Minority Vice Chair); Commu-

nity Colleges; Higher Education)

Biography: Democrat, of Ann Arbor; born June 9, 1988 in Ypsilanti; bachelors of science in environmental science, University of Michigan, 2010; outreach assistant, city of Ann Arbor Natural Area Preservation, 2012 to 2014; volunteer coordinator, University of Michigan Matthaei Botanical Gardens and Nichols Arboretum, 2014 to 2016; Washtenaw County Commissioner, working session chair, 2011 to 2012, chairman of the board, 2013 to 2014; and vice chairman of the board, 2015 to 2016; Washtenaw County Agricultural Lands Preservation Advisory Committee, six years; Washtenaw County Brownfield Redevelopment Authority, six years; Southeast Michigan Council of Governments, six years; Washtenaw Area Transportation Study Committee, six years; Washtenaw County Board of Public Works, five years; Washtenaw County Food Policy Council, four years; Washtenaw County Statutory Drainage Board, four years; chairman, Washtenaw Urban

County, four years; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative JOHN REILLY R-46th Representative District

Office: Room N-895, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1798, E-Mail: johnreilly@house.mi.gov

Committees: Education Reform; Energy Policy; Financial Liability Reform (Vice Chair); Regulatory

Reform

Biography: Republican, Oakland Township; born January 31, 1958 in Detroit; Roman Catholic;

spouse, Karen, four adult children, two grandchildren; associates degree, automotive technology engineering, Oakland Community College; business owner, Log Cabin Handyman (12 years), former automotive engineer (20 years); precinct delegate, member, Oakland County Republican Party; vice chair, Joint Committee on Administra-

tive Rules; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative DAIRE RENDON R-103rd Representative District

Office: Room S-1387, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-3817, E-Mail: dairerendon@house.mi.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Families, Children, and Seniors (Chair); Michigan Competitive-

ness; Natural Resources

Biography: Republican, of Lake City; born May 26, 1952 in Camp LeJeune, North Carolina; Catholic,

spouse, Bruce; two daughters, three grandchildren; attended Grand Rapids Community College, Northwestern Michigan College, and Mid-Michigan Community College; formerly employed by the Social Security Administration and the Cadillac Credit Bureau; owner, Check Alert Systems, 1988 to 2012; owner, Dragon Payment Systems, Inc.; chair, Missaukee Country Republican Party and precinct delegate, Lake Township; elected to the Hause of Paymenetatives 2016.

elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative BRETT ROBERTS R-65th Representative District

Office: Room N-999, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1775, E-Mail: brettroberts@house.mi.gov

Committees: Education Reform; Families, Children, and Seniors; Law and Justice; Transportation and

Infrastructure

Biography: Republican, of Charlotte; born May 4, 1984, in Charlotte; spouse, Megan; daughter,

Devin; son, Ion; Christian; owner and operator, Dairy Queen; sixth-generation Michigan farmer and seed advisor for Syngenta and Steyer; member, Michigan Farm Bureau, Small Business Association of Michigan, NFIB, Michigan Restaurants Association, Michigan Chamber of Commerce, Jackson and Charlotte Chambers of Commerce, and National

Rifle Association; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative ROSE MARY ROBINSON D-4th Representative District

Office: Room S-588, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg, P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1008, Toll-Free: (855) 654-0404, Fax: (517) 373-5995,

E-Mail: rosemaryrobinson@house.mi.gov, Website: robinson.housedems.com

Committees: Families, Children, and Seniors; Judiciary; Law and Justice

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born December 12, 1939; six children; law degree, Wayne State

Law School; criminal defense attorney; former Wayne County commissioner, 12 years; Detroit Charter Commission, 3 years; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012,

2014, and 2016.



State Representative IIM RUNESTAD R–44th Representative District

Office: Room N-893, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2616, E-Mail: jimrunestad@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology; Insurance; Judiciary (Chair); Local Government

Biography: Republican, of White Lake; born March 1, 1959, in Flint; spouse, Kathy; children, Joel,

Justin, Lena, Lee, and Kayla; Christian; bachelor's degree in education, Central Michigan University; owner, Runestad Financial Associates since 2004; foster parent; member Highland-White Lake Business Association, Oakland County Business Round Table, Huron Valley Chamber of Commerce, North Oakland Board of Realtors, Citizen's Advisory Committee for the Friend of the Court, Michigan Association of Counties Judicial Committee, and Family Rights Coalition of Michigan; involved with the Farm Bureau in Southeastern Michigan, Meals on Wheels, and the Lions Club; past president, North Oakland Republican Club; former chair, Waterford Republican Caucus, seven years; editor and publisher, The Michigan Conservative Banner, two years; Oakland County commissioner; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative TERRY J. SABO D-92nd Representative District

Office: Room N-1196, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2646, Toll-Free: (877) 411-3684, E-Mail: terrysabo@house.mi.gov

Committees: Agriculture; Local Government; Military and Veterans Affairs (Minority Vice Chair);

Transportation and Infrastructure

Biography: Democrat, of Muskegon; born November 8, 1966 in Ravenna; spouse, Denise; children,

Ryan, Bianca, Aubree, and Garret; United States Air Force, security policeman; fire fighter and police officer, City of Muskegon Heights, 25 years; employed part-time, City of North Muskegon Police Department and the Muskegon County Sheriff's Department; four years, Muskegon County Commissioner (chair, 2015 to 2016); Muskegon County Road Commissioner; member, Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary Post #8846, American Legion Post #9, Muskegon Northside Lions Club, Muskegon Heights Optimist Club, Muskegon Fraternal Order of Eagles, Polish Roman Catholic Union of America, and Polish Falcons of America; served on WWII Legends Flight committee in 2014; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative SYLVIA SANTANA D-9th Representative District

Office: Room S-688, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-6990, E-Mail: sylviasantana@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Corrections (Minority Vice Chair); Health and Human Services; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs and Insurance and Financial Services)

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born November 23, 1979 in Cincinnati, Ohio; husband, Harvey;

three children; Christian; bachelor's degree, Eastern Michigan University; former employers include Southwest Economic Solutions as a lending officer, ProsperUS Detroit, Sandler Travis Trade Advisory as a valuation analyst; Quicken Loans Inc. as an underwriter, and St. Joseph Mercy Health Systems in medical billing; fellow, Michigan Political Leadership Program, 2015 and Center for Progressive Leadership, 2012; OFA volunteer, 2012; Warrendale Community Organization, 2007 to 2016, Neighborhood Partners Organization, 2012 to 2015; Cody Rouge Community Action

Alliance, 2010 to present; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative ANDY SCHOR **D–68th Representative District**

Office: Room S-1087, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0826, Fax: (517) 373-5698, E-Mail: andyschor@house.mi.gov,

Website: schor.housedems.com

Committees: Commerce and Trade (Minority Vice Chair); Health Policy

Biography: Democrat, of Lansing; born March 20, 1975; married to Erin, two children Ryan and Hannah; Jewish; bachelor's degree, political science and history, University of Michigan; former State Affairs Assistant Director, Michigan Municipal League; former Legislative Director, State Senator Gary Peters and State Representative Paul Condino; former Public Information Officer for the Insurance Commissioner and Office of Financial and Insurance Services; Ingham County Commissioner, five terms; member, Democratic Party; former member, Tri-County Office on Aging Board, SmartZone Board; founding member, Ingham County Land Bank; member, advisory board for Families Against Narcotics, Greater Lansing Food Bank's annual Empty Plate Dinner planning committee, and honorary co-chair, Lansing's Juneteenth Celebration; chair, Capitol Caucus, 2012 to 2014; governor appointee, Michigan Prescription Drug and Opioid Abuse Task Force and Responsible Retirement Reform Task Force; co-chair, House Talent and Place Caucus; served on Special Task Force on Common Core and House Democratic Education Task Force; finance chair for the House Democratic Campaign, 2015; minority vice chair, Joint Committee on Administrative Rules; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative BETTIE COOK SCOTT D-2nd Representative District

Office: Room S-586, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1776, E-Mail: bettiecookscott@house.mi.gov

Committees: Commerce and Trade; Financial Liability Reform; Workforce and Talent Development

Biography: Democrat, of Detroit; born May 31 in Alabama; son, Alvin, step daughter, Jennifer; bachelor's degree, Wayne State University; graduate, Northwestern University School of Police Staff and Command; teacher, Detroit Public School System; retired from the Detroit Police Department after more than 17 years; created Detroit's Adopt-A-Cop program for at-risk youth; founder, Calumet Townhouses Community Board; community activist with membership in several community/neighborhood groups; president, 3-Mile Block Club; member, Philip Sims Senior Housing Board, Detroit Chapter of American Businesswomen's Association, National Council of Negro Women, Detroit Association of Colored Women; member, Michigan Legislative Black Caucus; elected to the House of Representatives, 2006, 2008, and 2016.



State Representative JASON SHEPPARD R-56th Representative District

Office: Room N-990, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2617, E-Mail: jasonsheppard@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology; Health Policy; Tourism and Outdoor Recreation

Biography: Republican, of Temperance; born August 25, 1978 in Toledo, Ohio; spouse Melissa;

member, Wyldewood Baptist Church; attended Michigan State University and University of Toledo; owner, Husky Snow Removal; commercial real estate agent, Signature Associates, 2009 to present; Monroe County Commissioner, 2011 to 2014; member, Bedford Business Association, Exchange Club, Monroe County Chamber of Commerce, and Hungarian American Fellowship; member, Monroe County Republican Party; elected to Monroe County Commission, two terms; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative SAMIR SINGH D-69th Representative District

Office: Room H-167, Capitol Building, P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1786, Fax: (517) 373-5717, E-Mail: samsingh@house.mi.gov,

Website: singh.housedems.com

Committees: Government Operations (Minority Vice Chair)

Biography: Democrat, of East Lansing; born March 4, 1971; spouse, Kerry Ebersole Singh; bach-

elor's degree in history from Michigan State University with a global specialization; senior consultant to New Economy Initiative, president and CEO of Michigan Nonprofit Association; executive director of Volunteer Centers of Michigan; elected to the East Lansing City Council, 1995 to 2005; East Lansing Mayor, 2005 to 2007; Michigan Political Leadership Program, 1997; member, Michigan State University National Student Affairs Advisory Board; member, Greater Lansing Refugee Development Center Board; advisory board member, Michigan Political Leadership Program; member, House Fiscal Agency Governing Committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016; Democratic Floor Leader 2015 to 2016; Democratic Leader, 2017.



State Representative
TIM SNELLER
D-50th Representative District

Office: Room N-899, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-3906, Toll-Free: (844) 763-5537, E-Mail: timsneller@house.mi.gov

 $\textbf{Committees:} \ \ \text{Agriculture; Energy Policy; Financial Liability Reform; Transportation and Infrastructure}$

Biography: Democrat, of Burton; born June 20, 1956 in Flint; Baptist; bachelor's degree in political

science and secondary teaching certificate in social studies and English, University of Michigan-Flint; formerly employed at Flint Truck and Bus Assembly, served as alternate committeeman, UAW Local 598; substitute/teacher, Burton-Bentley schools, 2003 to 2005; legislative assistant to several Michigan legislators over a period of 30 years; member, Michigan Democratic Party and Genesee County Democratic Party; elected

to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative WILLIAM SOWERBY D-31st Representative District

Office: Room N-795, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0158, Toll-Free: (877) 347-8031, E-Mail: williamsowerby@house.mi.gov

Committees: Education Reform; Judiciary; Natural Resources

Biography: Democrat, of Clinton Township; born September 16, 1956 in St. Clair Shores; Christian;

spouse, Martha Higgins; child, Brad; bachelor's degree double major in psychology and sociology, Wayne State University in 1978; automotive sales representative, 17 years; treasurer, Charter Township of Clinton, 1996 to 2016; Macomb County Commissioner, 1989 to 1996; member, Michigan Democratic Party and Macomb County Democratic Party; organizer, Macomb County Charter - County Executive petition drive; past officer, Michigan Townships Association Macomb Chapter; past chairperson, Clinton Township Community Blood Drive; senior member, Clinton Valley Kiwanis Club; past board member, Grosse Pointes Clinton Refuse Disposal Authority and SMART; member, Legis-

lative Council; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative IIM TEDDER R-43rd Representative District

Office: Room N-892, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0615, Toll-Free: (888) 737-4043, E-Mail: jimtedder@house.mi.gov

Committees: Communications and Technology; Energy Policy; Health Policy (Vice Chair); Tax Policy

(Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Clarkston; born February 4, 1969, in Pontiac; spouse, Nancy; children, JT, Briggs, and Athena; Greek Orthodox; bachelor's degrees in political science and broadcast and cinematic arts, Central Michigan University; education specialist degree, Oakland University; master's degree in business administration, Oakland University; owner, Jim Tedder Productions, 1987 to present; legislative program manager, National Association of Home Builders, two years; manager of state and local government affairs, Associated Builders and Contractors, one year; behavior interventionist, Sashabaw Middle School, 2011 to January 2015; social studies teacher, Clarkston Junior High and High Schools, six years; lecturer, Oakland University Department of Marketing and Management, three years; member, Clarkston Area Chamber of Commerce, Waterford Area Chamber of Commerce, Clarkston Rotary Club, Clarkston Foundation, and Clarkston Area Youth Assistance; former cub master, Cub Scouts Pack 499; former wrestling coach, Sashabaw Middle School and Clarkston Wrestling Club; member, North Oakland Republican Club; chair, Independence Township Conservative Club; member and former vice president of political affairs, Greater Oakland Republican Club; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016; Associate Speaker Pro Tempore, 2017 to 2018



State Representative LANA THEIS R-42nd Representative District

Office: Room N-891, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1784, Toll-Free: (800) 295-0066, E-Mail: lanatheis@house.mi.gov

Committees: Insurance (Chair); Judiciary (Vice Chair); Law and Justice; Regulatory Reform

Biography: Republican, of Brighton; born June 23, 1965, in Sturgis; spouse, Samuel; children, Jacob

and Gabrielle; Christian; bachelor's degree in biology, minor in chemistry, California State University-Fullerton; co-owner, Cornerstone Associates; member and former chair, Brighton Area Fire Authority Board and Livingston County Treasurer's Association; member and former chair, Livingston County Republican Party; president, CARE for Brighton referendum; president, Michigan Association for Prosperity 2/3 ballot initiative; treasurer, Brighton Township, 2008 to 2014; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative CURT VANDERWALL R-101st Representative District

Office: Room S-1385, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0825, Toll Free: (855) 347-8101; E-Mail: curtvanderwall@house.mi.gov

Committees: Financial Services; Insurance (Vice Chair); Natural Resources; Tourism and Outdoor

Recreation (Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, of Ludington; born November 3, 1961 in Grand Rapids; Christian, attends

Mason County Reform Church, past deacon; spouse, Diane; children, Nick (Holly), Alyssa, and Hunter; attended Grand Rapids Community College; employed 20 years in the grocery business, Eberhard Foods and Prevo's Family Market as store director/supervisor; owner, Turf Care Mole Man, 14 years; Mason County Commission, past chair; hunter safety and snowmobile safety instructor; volunteer, United Way; chair, Suds on the Shore; chair, Women's Jericho House; member, Right to Life, National Rifle Association, Michigan Snowmobile Association, Whitetails Unlimited; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative SCOTT VANSINGEL R-100th Representative District

Office: Room S-1289, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-7317, E-Mail: scottvansingel@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Corrections; Environmental Quality (Vice Chair);

Natural Resources; Transportation)

Biography: Republican, of Grant; born October 5, 1979 in Grand Rapids; Christian; child, Sophia;

bachelor degree in business administration, finance, and accounting, Central Michigan University; master's in business administration, Cornerstone University; auditor, Pricewaterhouse Coopers, 2004 to 2006; financial analyst, Dematic Corporation, 2006 to 2016; served as treasurer for an election campaign and the Newaygo County Republican Party; treasurer, National Wild Turkey Federation, Grant Gobblers Chapter; deacon, Grant Reformed Church; volunteer, Fremont Community Foundation Scholar-

ship committee; elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative HENRY VAUPEL R-47th Representative District

Office: Room N-896, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-8835, Toll-Free: (866) 828-4863, E-Mail: hankvaupel@house.mi.gov

Committees: Health Policy (Chair); Insurance; Michigan Competitiveness; Tax Policy

Biography: Republican, of Fowlerville; born December 11, 1943, in Detroit; spouse, Cathy; children,

Matthew and Zachary; three grandchildren; Lutheran; bachelor's degree and doctorate of Veterinary Medicine, Michigan State University; U.S. Army Veterinary Corps, 1968 to 1971; owner, Kern Road Veterinary Clinic, 1972 to 2001; member, St. John's Lutheran Church, Michigan Veterinary Medical Association, Fowlerville Community Fire Authority Board, Fowlerville DDA, Howell Chamber of Commerce, Hartland Chamber of Commerce, and Fowlerville Rotary; elected to Fowlerville Community School Board; trustee and supervisor, Handy Township; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative ROB VERHEULEN R-74th Representative District

Office: Room 374, Capitol Building, P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-8900, Fax: (517) 373-8697, E-Mail: robverheulen@house.mi.gov,

Website: www.repverheulen.com

Committees: Appropriations (Vice Chair); (Subcommittees: General Government (Chair); Judiciary

(Chair); Environmental Quality; Higher Education)

Biography: Republican, of Walker; born June 22, 1953, in Grand Rapids; married to Norma, four

daughters and ten grandchildren; bachelor's degree, economics, University of Michigan, law degree, Wayne State University Law School; employed Meijer, Inc., 30 years, vice president, Meijer Family Counsel; mayor of Walker, 11 years; board member, West Michigan Sports Commission; member, Christian Rest Home, Grand Valley Metropolitan Council, Gerald R. Ford Council of Boy Scouts of America; elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016; Republican Caucus Whip, 2015 to

2016 and 2017 to 2018.



State Representative ROGER VICTORY R-88th Representative District

Office: Room N-1192, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1830, Toll-Free: (888) MICH-088, Fax: (517) 373-0292, E-Mail: rogervictory@house.mi.gov, Website: www.repvictory.com

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Agriculture and Rural Development (Chair); Environ-

mental Quality; Transportation); Natural Resources (Vice Chair)

Biography: Republican, resident of Georgetown Township; bachelor's degree, business manage-

ment, Davenport University; owner and chief operator, Victory Farms and Victory Sales LLC; former president, Ottawa County Farm Bureau; board member, Ottawa County Careerline Technical Center, Michigan Vegetable Council, Vriesland Growers Cooperative, and the National Council of Agricultural Employees; former elder and deacon, current member, First Hudsonville Christian Reformed Church; elected to the House

of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



State Representative MICHAEL WEBBER R-45th Representative District

Office: Room N-894, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-1773, E-Mail: michaelwebber@house.mi.gov

Committees: Transportation and Infrastructure (Vice Chair); Elections and Ethics; Insurance; Regula-

tory Reform,

Biography: Republican, of Rochester Hills; born March 7, 1978, in Santa Monica, California;

spouse, Julia; son, James; Catholic; bachelor's degree in international relations, Michigan State University; legislative aide, 2001 to 2010; licensed insurance agent, 2010 to present; member, Rochester Area Jaycees and Rochester Regional Chamber of Commerce; member, Oakland County Republican Party Executive Committee; elected to Rochester Hills City Council, 2007 and 2011; elected to the House of Representatives,

2014 and 2016.



State Representative IASON WENTWORTH R–97th Representative District

Office: Room S-1286, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-8962, E-Mail: jasonwentworth@house.mi.gov

Committees: Insurance; Michigan Competitiveness; Military and Veterans Affairs (Chair); Workforce

and Talent Development

Biography: Republican, of Clare; born September 23, 1982 in Clare; Non-denominational Christian;

spouse, Heather; children, Kiley, Makayla, Alexa; attended Central Michigan University; master of science administration - leadership, St. Petersburg College; United States Army, military police officer, 2001 to 2006; formerly employed in law enforcement; formerly managed the Michigan Veteran Resource Service Center and was the regional coordinator for the Michigan Veterans Affairs Agency in the east central region of Michigan;

elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative MARY WHITEFORD **R–80th Representative District**

Office: Room N-1099, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0836, Toll-Free: (855) 737-0080, E-Mail: marywhiteford@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Agriculture and Rural Development (Vice Chair);

Environmental Quality (Chair); Health and Human Services; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs and Insurance and Financial Services)

Biography: Republican, of Casco Township; spouse Kevin, three adult children; bachelor of science

in nursing, Northern Illinois University; worked in pediatric neurosurgery and pediatric emergency units; owner, financial planning firm; member, Michigan Human Trafficking Task Force, 2013 to 2014; elected to the House of Representatives in a special

election March 2016, reelected in November 2016.



State Representative ROBERT WITTENBERG D-27th Representative District

Office: Room N-791, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0478, Toll-Free: (855) REP-WITT, E-Mail: robertwittenberg@house.mi.gov

Committees: Financial Liability Reform (Minority Vice Chair); Insurance; Law and Justice

Biography: Democrat, of Oak Park; born January 20, 1981, in Detroit; Judaism; bachelor's degree

in business management, Indiana University; licensed agent, life and health insurance for 12 years; member, Oak Park-Huntington Woods Democratic Club, Berkley Democratic Club and Ferndale Area Democratic Club; board member, Tri-Community Coalition of Berkley, Huntington Woods, and Oak Park; member, Berkley Holiday Lights Parade committee, American Civil Liberties Union of Michigan, Sierra Club; member, American State Legislators for Gun Violence Prevention, National Caucus of Environmental Legislators, and National Association of Jewish Legislators; founder and chair, Michigan Gun Violence Prevention Caucus; elected to the House of Representatives, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative HENRY YANEZ D-25th Representative District

Office: Room S-789, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-2275, Fax: (517) 373-5910, E-Mail: henryyanez@house.mi.gov,

Website: yanez.housedems.com

Committee: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Community Colleges (Minority Vice Chair); Military

and Veterans Affairs (Minority Vice Chair); Health and Human Services)

Biography: Democrat, Sterling Heights; spouse, Jane; children Ryan, Alison, Natalie, and Cassidy;

grandchild, Kellen; associates degrees in Fire Science and General Studies, Oakland Community College; retired firefighter and paramedic, city of Sterling; elected to the

House of Representatives, 2012, 2014 and 2016.



State Representative JEFF YĀROCH R-33rd Representative District

Office: Room N-797, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-0820, Toll-Free: (800) 209-3330, E-Mail: jeffyaroch@house.mi.gov

Committees: Appropriations (Subcommittees: Corrections (Vice-Chair); Health and Humans Services;

Licensing and Regulatory Affairs and Insurance and Financial Services; Transportation (Vice Chair))

Biography: Republican, of Richmond; born October 18 in Mt. Clemens; associates degree, fire

science, Macomb Community College; bachelor's degree, human resources management, Baker College; law degree, Western Michigan University Cooley Law School; firefighter and paramedic, attorney; member, Richmond City Council, 1999 to 2016;

elected to the House of Representatives, 2016.



State Representative ADAM F. ZEMKE D-55th Representative District

Office: Room S-989, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg, P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909,

(517) 373-1792, Toll-Free: (855) 936-5355, Fax: (517) 373-7757,

E-Mail: adamzemke@house.mi.gov, Website: zemke.housedems.com

Committees: Education Reform (Minority Vice Chair); Elections and Ethics; Financial Services

Biography: Democrat, of Ann Arbor; born June 4, 1983 in Washtenaw County; United Methodist;

bachelor's and master's degrees in mechanical engineering, Michigan State University; employed as an engineer in the automotive, aerospace and defense industries; former candidate for county commissioner; past chair, Western Washtenaw Democratic Club; former aide to State Representative Kathy Angerer; member, SAE Foundation Board of Trustees, Society of Automotive Engineers; former member, Ann Arbor Housing and Human Services Advisory Board and Washtenaw County Community Action Board;

elected to the House of Representatives, 2012, 2014, and 2016.



Office: Room S-585, Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg., P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0154, Toll-Free: (888) 254-5291, Fax: (517) 373-6094,

E-Mail: District001@house.mi.gov

State Representative VACANT** 109th Representative District

Office: Room S-1488 Cora B. Anderson House Office Bldg, P.O. Box 30014, Lansing, MI 48909, (517) 373-0498, Toll-Free: (888) 429-1377, Fax: (517) 373-9366, E-Mail: District109@house.mi.gov

^{*}Representative Brian Banks resigned effective February 6, 2017. **Representative John Kivela died May 9, 2017.

LEGISLATIVE AND CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION BY COUNTY, 2017-2018

County	Representative in Congress	District	State Senator	District	State Representative	District
Alcona	Jack Bergman, R	1	Jim Stamas, R	36	Sue Allor, R	106
Alger	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Vacant	109
Allegan	Bill Huizenga, RFred S. Upton, R.	6.2	Tonya Schuitmaker, R	26	Steven Johnson, R	72 80
Alpena	Jack Bergman, R	1	Jim Stamas, R	36	Sue Allor, R	106
Antrim	Jack Bergman, R	1	Wayne Schmidt, R	37	Triston Cole, R	105
Arenac	Dan Kildee, D	ιν	Jim Stamas, R	36	Jason Wentworth, R	76
Baraga	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Scott Dianda, D	110
Вагту	Justin Amash, R	8	Mike Nofs, R	19	Julie Calley, R	87
Bay	Dan Kildee, D	w	Mike Green, R	31	Brian K. Elder, D	98
Benzie	Jack Bergman, R	1	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Curt VanderWall, R	101
Berrien	Fred S. Upton, R	9	John Proos, R	21	Dave Pagel, R	78 79
Branch	Tim Walberg, R.	_	Mike Shirkey, R	16	Eric Leutheuser, R	58
Calhoun	Justin Amash, R	ϵ	Mike Nofs, R	19	John Bizon, R	62 63
Cass	Fred S. Upton, R	9	John Proos, R	21	Aaron Miller, R	59 78
Charlevoix	Jack Bergman, R	1	Wayne Schmidt, R	37	Triston Cole, R	105
Cheboygan	Jack Bergman, R	1	Wayne Schmidt, R	37	Sue Allor, R Lee Chatfield, R	106
Chippewa	Jack Bergman, R	1	Wayne Schmidt, R	37	Lee Chatfield, R	107
Clare	John Moolenaar, R	4	Judy K. Emmons, R	33	Jason Wentworth, R	76
Clinton	John Moolenaar, R	4	Rick Jones, R	24	Tom Leonard, R	93
Crawford	Jack Bergman, R	1	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Daire Rendon, R	103

LEGISLATIVE AND CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION BY COUNTY, 2017-2018 (Com.)

County	Representative in Congress	District	State Senator	District	State Representative	District
Delta	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Beau LaFave, R	108
Dickinson	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Beau LaFave, R	108
Eaton	Tim Walberg, R	_	Rick Jones, R	24	Brett Roberts, R	65 71
Emmet	Jack Bergman, R	1	Wayne Schmidt, R	37	Lee Chatfield, R	107
Genesee	Dan Kildee, D	κ	David B. Robertson, R	14 27 32	Sheldon Neeley, D. Pam Faris, D. Phil Phelps, D. Tim Sneller, D. Joseph Graves, R.	34 48 49 50 51
Gladwin	John Moolenaar, R	4	Jim Stamas, R	36	Jason Wentworth, R	76
Gogebic	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Scott Dianda, D	110
Grand Traverse	Jack Bergman, R	1	Wayne Schmidt, R	37	Larry Inman, R	104
Gratiot	John Moolenaar, R	4	Judy K. Emmons, R	33	James Lower, R	70 93
Hillsdale	Tim Walberg, R	7	Mike Shirkey, R	16	Eric Leutheuser, R	58
Houghton	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Scott Dianda, D	110
Huron	Paul Mitchell, R	10	Phil Pavlov, R	25	Edward Canfield, R	84
Ingham	Michael D. Bishop, R	∞	Rick Jones, R	24 23	Tom Cochran, D	67 68 69
Ionia	Justin Amash, R	8	Mike Nofs, R	19	Thomas Albert, R Julie Calley, R	86 87
Iosco	Dan Kildee, D	\sim	Jim Stamas, R	36	Sue Allor, R	106
Iron	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Scott Dianda, D	110
Isabella	John Moolenaar, R	4	Judy K. Emmons, R	33	Roger Hauck, R	66
Jackson	Tim Walberg, R	_	Mike Shirkey, R	16	Julie Alexander, RBrett Roberts, R	64 65

LEGISLATIVE AND CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION BY COUNTY, 2017-2018 (Com.)

County	Representative in Congress	District	State Senator Di	District	State Representative	District
Kalamazoo	Fred S. Upton, R	9	Margaret E. O'Brien, R	20	Jon Hoadley, D. Brandt Iden, R. David Maturen, R. Beth Griffin, R.	60 61 63 66
Kalkaska	Jack Bergman, R	1	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Daire Rendon, R	103
Kent	Bill Huizenga, R. Justin Amash, R.	0.00	Tonya Schuitmaker, R Peter MacGregor, R Dave Hildenbrand, R	26 29 29	Steven Johnson, R. Chris Afendoulis, R. Rob VerHeuten, R. David LaGrand, D. Winnie Brinks, D. Tommy Brann, R. Thomas Albert, R.	27 47 77 77 88
Keweenaw	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Scott Dianda, D	110
Lake	Bill Huizenga, R	2	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Scott VanSingel, R	100
Lapeer	Paul Mitchell, R	10	Mike Green, R	31	Gary Howell, R	82
Leelanau	Jack Bergman, R	1	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Curt VanderWall, R	101
Lenawee	Tim Walberg, R	7	Dale W. Zorn, R	17	Bronna Kahle, RBrett Roberts, R	57 65
Livingston	Michael D. Bishop, R	∞	Joe Hune, R	22	Lana Theis, R	42 47
Luce	Jack Bergman, R	1	Wayne Schmidt, R	37	Vacant	109
Mackinac	Jack Bergman, R	1	Wayne Schmidt, R	37	Lee Chatfield, R	107
Macomb	Sander M. Levin, D	9 10	Jack Brandenburg, R. Steven M. Bieda, D. Tory Rocca, R. Phil Pavlov, R.	8 25 25	Kevin Hertel, D John Chirkun, D Steve Marino, R Henry Yanez, D Patrick Green, D. Diana Farrington, R. William Sowerby, D Pamela Hornberger, R Jeff Yanoch, R.	18 22 24 25 30 30 33 33 33 33 33

LEGISLATIVE AND CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION BY COUNTY, 2017-2018 (Com.)

County	Representative in Congress	District	State Senator	District	State Representative	District
Manistee	Jack Bergman, R	1	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Curt VanderWall, R	101
Marquette	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Vacant Scott Dianda, D	109
Mason	Jack Bergman, R Bill Huizenga, R	1 2	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Curt VanderWall, R	101
Mecosta	John Moolenaar, R	4	Judy K. Emmons, R	33	Michele Hoitenga, R	102
Menominee	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Beau LaFave, R	108
Midland	John Moolenaar, R	4	Jim Stamas, R	36	Gary Glenn, R Roger Hauck, R	98
Missaukee	John Moolenaar, R	4	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Daire Rendon, R	103
Monroe	Tim Walberg, R	_	Dale W. Zorn, R	17	Joseph Bellino, R Jason Sheppard, R	17 56
Montcalm	Justin Amash, R John Moolenaar, R	64	Judy K. Emmons, R	33	James Lower, R	70
Montmorency	Jack Bergman, R	1	Jim Stamas, R	36	Triston Cole, R	105
Muskegon	Bill Huizenga, R	7	Goeff Hansen, R	34	Holly Hughes, R Terry Sabo, D	91
Newaygo	Bill Huizenga, R	2	Goeff Hansen, R	34	Scott VanSingel, R	100
Oakland	Michael D. Bishop, R. Sander M. Levin, D. Dave Trott, R. Brenda Lawrence, D.	8 0 1 1 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Vincent Gregory, D Jim Marleau, R Marty Knollenberg, R. David B. Robertson, R. Mike Kowall, R	12547	Jim Ellison, D. Robert Wittenberg, D. Tim Greimel, D. Jeremy Moss, D. Christine Greig, D. Kathy Crawford, R. Klint Kesto, R. Mike McCready, R. Martin Howrylak, R. Jim Tedder, R. Jim Runestad, R. Jim Runestad, R. Jim Runestad, R. John Reilly, R. John Reilly, R. Joseph Graves, R.	27226664444444 27266666444444444
Oceana	Bill Huizenga, R	7	Goeff Hansen, R	34	Scott VanSingel, R	100

LEGISLATIVE AND CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION BY COUNTY, 2017-2018 (Com.)

					,	
County	Representative in Congress	District	State Senator	District	State Representative	District
Ogemaw	John Moolenaar, R	4	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Daire Rendon, R	103
Ontonagon	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Scott Dianda, D	110
Osceola	John Moolenaar, R	4	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Jason Wentworth, R	97 102
Oscoda	Jack Bergman, R	1	Jim Stamas, R	36	Triston Cole, R	105
Otsego	Jack Bergman, R	1	Jim Stamas, R	36	Triston Cole, R	105
Ottawa	Bill Huizenga, R	73	Arlan B. Meekhof, R	30	Roger Victory, R Jim Lilly, R Daniela García, R	88 86 86 86
Presque Isle	Jack Bergman, R	1	Jim Stamas, R	36	Sue Allor, R	106
Roscommon	John Moolenaar, R	4	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Daire Rendon, R	103
Saginaw	John Moolenaar, R	4 N	Kenneth B. Hom, R	32	Ben Frederick, R. Tim Kelly, R. Vanessa Guerra, D	85 94 95
St. Clair	Paul Mitchell, R	10	Phil Pavlov, R	25	Pamela Hornberger, R Dan Lauwers, R Shane Hernandez, R	32 81 83
St. Joseph	Fred S. Upton, R	9	John Proos, R	21	Aaron Miller, R	59
Sanilac	Paul Mitchell, R	10	Phil Pavlov, R	25	Shane Hernandez, R	83
Schoolcraft	Jack Bergman, R	1	Tom Casperson, R	38	Vacant	109
Shiawassee	John Moolenaar, R	4	Rick Jones, R	24	Ben Frederick, R	85
Tuscola	Dan Kildee, D	5 10	Mike Green, R	31	Edward Canfield, R	84
Van Buren	Fred S. Upton, R.	9	Tonya Schuitmaker, R	26	Beth Griffin, R	99
Washtenaw	Tim Walberg, R Debbie Dingell, D	7 12	Rebekah Warren, D	18	Donna Lasinski, D Yousef Rabhi, D Ronnie Peterson, D Adam Zemke, D.	2 8 4 8

LEGISLATIVE AND CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION BY COUNTY, 2017-2018 (Com.)

County	Representative in Congress	District	State Senator	District	State Representative	District
Wayne	Dave Trott, R	11	Coleman Young II, D	1	Vacant	1
	Debbie Dingell, D	12	Bert Johnson, D.	2	Bettie Cook Scott, D	. 2
	John Conyers, Jr., D	13	Morris Hood III, D	8	Wendell Byrd, D	
	Brenda Lawrence, D	14	Ian Conyers, D	4	Rose Mary Robinson, D	4
			David Knezek, D	v	Fred Durhal, III, D	
			Hoon-Yung Hopgood, D	9	Stephanie Chang, D	9 .
			Patrick Colbeck, R	_	LaTanya Garrett, D	
					Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, D	∞ .
					Sylvia Santana, D	6 .
					Leslie Love, D	. 10
					Jewell Jones, D	. 11
					Erika Geiss, D	. 12
					Frank Liberati, D	. 13
					Cara Clemente, D	. 14
					Abdullah Hammoud, D	. 15
					Robert Kosowski, D	. 16
					Joseph Bellino, D	. 17
					Laura Cox, R	. 19
					Jeff Noble, R	. 20
					Kristy Pagan, D	. 21
					Darrin Camilleri, R	. 23
Wexford	John Moolenaar, R	4	Darwin L. Booher, R	35	Michele Hoitenga, R	. 102

LEGISLATIVE BRANCH AGENCIES

In addition to the legislators who are elected to serve in the House of Representatives and the Senate, the legislative branch also contains permanent offices, agencies, commissions, and committees designed to enable Michigan's Legislature to carry out its functions and duties. These entities support the Legislature by providing procedural assistance, fiscal analysis, security, building maintenance, bill drafting, research, oversight and auditing of government agencies, and investigation and study of important policy issues.



JEFFREY FETZER COBB Secretary of the Senate



ADAM W. REAMESAssistant Secretary of the Senate

Secretary of the Senate

Jeffrey Fetzer Cobb, Secretary of the Senate Adam W. Reames, Assistant Secretary of the Senate

The Secretary of the Senate is elected by the Senate as a statutory officer at the beginning of the 4-year Senate term. The Secretary's most visible role is the work on the podium during session — reading in bills, recording votes, serving as a parliamentary adviser, and, occasionally, presiding in the absence of designated presiding officers. The Secretary also has many statutory record-keeping responsibilities such as the "care and preservation" of bills and Senate records, including the recording and validating of official Senate actions; the enrolling of bills; the preparation of the journal of each day's proceedings; and the dissemination of bills, resolutions, and amendments to Senators. The Secretary's office is also responsible for management of the Senate's media services and special projects. Additionally, the Secretary serves on the Michigan Capitol Commission which governs the Michigan State Capitol Historic Site, maintains and restores the State Capitol Building, and maintains and improves the grounds of the site. The Secretary of the Senate's office is located in Room S-5, State Capitol, Lansing, MI 48933. Phone: (517) 373-2400.

Senate Fiscal Agency Ellen Jeffries, Director

The Senate Fiscal Agency is a nonpartisan legislative agency that was formed by state statute to provide assistance through research and analysis to the Michigan Senate. The staff provides technical, analytical, and preparatory support for all appropriations and retirement bills. The agency also prepares an objective written analysis of all bills and administrative rules under consideration by the Senate.

Fiscal analysts of the Senate Fiscal Agency review and evaluate state programs, proposed policies, proposed rules, budgetary requests, and the fiscal impact of all bills before the Senate. The fiscal analysts serve as the primary staff to the Senate Appropriations Committee and the subcommittees of the Senate Appropriations Committee. The agency also provides economic and revenue analysis and forecasting, analyzes the impact of federal budget decisions on the state, tracks state and national economic conditions, and monitors the state's compliance with constitutional and statutory fiscal requirements. The agency's economic and revenue forecasts are used as the official Senate forecasts at the Consensus Revenue Estimating Conference.

Legislative analysts of the Senate Fiscal Agency are responsible for providing objective bill analysis for all bills considered by Senate standing committees, other than the Senate Appropriations Committee. Legislative analysts prepare summaries of bills in committee, and bills reported from committee, to provide a straightforward explanation of the changes a bill would make to present law. Once a bill is reported from committee, the analyst also may prepare a detailed analysis describing the reason for the bill's introduction, the changes the bill would make in present law, supporting and opposing arguments, and fiscal implications. Analyses are updated as bills are amended throughout the legislative process.

The Senate Fiscal Agency is located in the Victor Center, 8th Floor, 201 N. Washington Square, Lansing, MI 48933. Phone: (517) 373-2768. Reports and publications of the Senate Fiscal Agency can be found on the agency's website at www.senate.michigan.gov/sfa.

SENATE FISCAL AGENCY BOARD OF GOVERNORS:

Senators Hildenbrand (C), Meekhof, MacGregor, Ananich, Gregory.



GARY L. RANDALL Clerk



RICH BROWN Assistant Clerk

Clerk of the House of Representatives Gary L. Randall, Clerk Rich Brown, Assistant Clerk

The Office of the Clerk of the House of Representatives is the parliamentary office for this chamber of the Michigan legislature.

The Clerk of the House oversees a wide range of operations in the House of Representatives. These responsibilities include direct supervision of the preparation of various legislative documents, including the House journal and the daily calendar, which specifies the order of pending business; the printing and reproduction of bills, acts, or other documents; and the responsibility for the care and preservation of each bill introduced in the House or received from the Senate.

The Clerk of the House, whose duties are stipulated in statute, House Rules, and Joint Rules, and at the direction of the membership, is elected by the members of the House of Representatives. The clerk has an active parliamentary role during legislative sessions. The clerk calls the roll, announces the proceedings of the House, records votes, and serves as parliamentarian and presides in the absence of a designated presiding officer. Assisting the clerk at the podium during session are the assistant clerk and the clerks responsible for bill amendments, bills and resolutions, and the journal.

The Clerk of the House is also the administrator of the House Sergeant-at-Arms police agency and is a statutory member of the Michigan State Capitol Commission. The clerk's offices are located in the State Capitol. Phone: (517) 373-0135.

House Fiscal Agency

Mary Ann Cleary, Director

The **House Fiscal Agency** is a nonpartisan agency within the Michigan House of Representatives. Agency personnel provide confidential, nonpartisan assistance to the House Appropriations Committee and all other members of the House on legislative fiscal matters. The agency also provides objective, nonpartisan explanations of bills before House standing committees and bills being considered by the full House.

Fiscal Analysts assist legislators with developing the state budget; review and prepare budget and supplemental appropriations bills and certain transfer requests; provide fiscal impact statements on proposed legislation; monitor, research, and analyze fiscal issues; and prepare reports and documents to assist legislative deliberations. Economists analyze legislation related to tax and lottery issues, monitor state revenue, track state and national economic conditions, and prepare reports on revenue and other economic issues. Legislative Analysts prepare nonpartisan summaries and analyses of bills. Summaries, completed prior to committee deliberations, describe how a bill would change current law, including any fiscal impact. Analyses are prepared for bills reported from committee and typically include, in addition to the information included in a summary, a description of the problem being addressed, arguments for and against the bill, and positions of interested parties. The Agency Director, by statute, is one of three state officials charged with forecasting state revenues at Consensus Revenue Estimating Conferences.

Reports and publications prepared by the House Fiscal Agency are available on the agency's website (www.house.mi.gov/hfa); bill summaries and analyses are available on the Michigan Legislative Information System website (www.legislature.mi.gov). The House Fiscal Agency is located on the fourth floor of the North Tower of the Anderson House Office Building, 124 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, MI 48933. Phone: (517) 373-8080. Fax: (517) 373-5874.

HOUSE FISCAL AGENCY GOVERNING COMMITTEE

Reps. Cox (C), Leonard (VC), Lauwers, Durhal (Min. VC), Singh, Greig.



MICHAEL FERLAND Chief Sergeant-at-Arms Senate



DAVID D. DICKSON, JR.Chief Sergeant-at-Arms
House

Senate/House Sergeants-at-Arms

Michael Ferland, Chief Sergeant-at-Arms, Senate David D. Dickson, Jr., Chief Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Representatives

The **Senate Sergeant-at-Arms** is the chief security officer of the Senate. Under the direction of the Senate Majority Leader, the Secretary of the Senate supervises and directs the Senate Police Department, the work of the Sergeant-at-Arms, and Assistant Sergeants-at-Arms.

The Sergeant-at-Arms attends the senate during its sessions and maintains order under the direction of the presiding officer. The Sergeant-at-Arms executes the commands of the presiding officer and of the Senate and all processes issued by their authority.

The Sergeant-at-Arms has general charge of, and maintains order in, the gallery, chamber, and committee rooms of the Senate. The Sergeant-at-Arms ensures that all staff and visitors are seated. The Sergeants carry out police responsibilities to provide for the safety and security for all members of the Senate, Senate staff, and visitors to the Senate areas of the Capitol, the Senate Office Building, and areas the Senate occupies in the Boji Tower.

The **House Sergeant-at-Arms** is the chief security officer of the House of Representatives. Under the direction of the Speaker's Office, the Clerk of the House supervises and directs the work of the Sergeant-at-Arms, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms, and session interns. The Sergeant-at-Arms Office is a police agency, designated to serve and protect citizens, staff members, and state representatives. The Sergeant-at-Arms executes the commands of the presiding officer of the House and has general charge of, and maintains order in, the Gallery, Chamber, and committee rooms of the House of Representatives during session. The Sergeant-at-Arms has arrest powers and authority to serve subpoenas and warrants issued by the House, any duly authorized officer, or Committee and ensures that all visitors comply with all rules and regulations while visiting the Capitol Building or other state legislative facilities.

Office of the Auditor General

Doug A. Ringler, Auditor General

The audit function in Michigan is vested in the legislative branch of government, and the auditor general is appointed to serve an eight-year term by a majority vote of members of the House and Senate

The auditor general is the principal executive responsible for **Office of the Auditor General** policies and practices, day-to-day audit operations, and liaison with the legislature. The Office of the Auditor General conducts post-financial and performance audits of state government operations. These include financial audits of the State of Michigan Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, federal funds subject to the Federal Single Audit Act of 1984, and individual departments and agencies. Additionally, the office conducts performance audits of selected state programs and operations, using risk-based selection criteria, and in response to legislative requests. All audit reports are public documents.



DOUG A. RINGLER Auditor General

Doug A. Ringler was appointed Auditor General by the Michigan Legislature effective June 9, 2014. Mr. Ringler has held a variety of positions within State government for the past 26 years, most recently as the Director of Internal Audit within the executive branch. Mr. Ringler is a member of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and the Institute of Internal Auditors. He is a past recipient of the "Internal Auditor of the Year" Award, presented by the Institute's Lansing Chapter.

Mr. Ringler graduated from Ferris State University and is a native of Reed City.

Michigan State Capitol Commission

The Michigan State Capitol Commission (MSCC) is created by the *Michigan State Capitol Historic Site Act* (PA 240 of 2013) to manage the Michigan State Capitol Historic Site, maintain and restore the State Capitol Building, and maintain and improve the grounds of the site. The commission consists of the Secretary of the Senate; the Clerk of the House of Representatives; two individuals jointly appointed by the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House; and two individuals appointed by the Governor.

GARY RANDALL (Chair)
JOHN TRUSCOTT (Vice-Chair)
WILLIAM KANDLER
KERRY CHARTKOFF
JEFF COBB
ROGER N. KAHN, M.D.

Michigan Capitol Building P.O. Box 30014 Lansing, MI 48909-7514 CapitolFacilities@legislature.mi.gov

Michigan Capitol Committee

Established by Public Act 123 of 1987, this bipartisan, bicameral legislative and executive committee is composed of equal membership from the Senate, the House of Representatives, and the executive office. Four members are appointed by the Senate Majority Leader, four by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and four by the governor. Members serve two-year terms and may be reappointed.

The Michigan Capitol Committee makes recommendations to the Michigan State Capitol Commission regarding the restoration and preservation of the State Capitol, and the management, operation, development, construction, renovation, maintenance, and repair of the building and its grounds. Contact: Robert Blackshaw, Capitol Facilities Director.

Appointed by Speaker of the House

REPRESENTATIVE LARRY INMAN REPRESENTATIVE KIM LASATA REPRESENTATIVE PAM FARIS REPRESENTATIVE JAMES A. LOWER

Appointed by Senate Majority Leader

SENATOR ARLAN MEEKHOF SENATOR MIKE KOWALL SENATOR GOEFF HANSEN SENATOR STEVEN BIEDA

Appointed by Governor

Darin Ackerman Brian Calley Beth Clement Marsha Quebbeman

Michigan Legislative Retirement Board

The Michigan Legislative Retirement System was created by Public Act 261 of 1957 for the maintenance, and administration of a legislative members' and presiding officers' retirement system within the legislature. The system's health plan provides its members with health, dental, vision and hearing insurance coverage.

MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT BOARD

THE HONORABLE R. ROBERT GEAKE Retiree Member (Chair)

THE HONORABLE JOHN D. CHERRY, JR. Retiree Member

THE HONORABLE DONALD H. GILMER Defined Contribution Plan Member

THE HONORABLE GEORGE A. McManus, Jr. Retiree Member

THE HONORABLE ALMA WHEELER SMITH Retiree Member (Vice Chair)

THE HONORABLE PHILIP E. HOFFMAN Retiree Member

THE HONORABLE JOHN JAMIAN Retiree Member

THE HONORABLE GARY L. RANDALL Retiree Member

THE HONORABLE BURTON LELAND Retiree Member

THE HONORABLE JOSEPH PALAMARA Retiree Member

THE HONORABLE MAXINE BERMAN Retiree Member

Chapter III - THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH • 243



The Legislative Council

The **Legislative Council** is a bipartisan committee of the House and Senate, consisting of 12 regular and six alternate members, established pursuant to the Constitution of 1963, art. IV, sec. 15. The primary responsibility of the council is to maintain bill drafting, research, and other services for legislators. The council appoints the Legislative Council Administrator, who is the chief executive officer of all Legislative Council agencies. The council may create subcommittees that include members of the legislature who are not council members.

MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Senator Arlan B. Meekhof, Chair in 2017, Alternate Chair in 2018
Speaker Tom Leonard, Alternate Chair in 2017, Chair in 2018
Senator Tory Rocca
Senator Wayne A. Schmidt
Senator Jim Stamas
Senator Jim Stamas
Senator Jim Ananich
Senator Morris W. Hood III
Representative Beth Griffin
Representative John Bizon, M.D.
Representative Thomas A. Albert
Representative Christine Greig
Representative William J. Sowerby

Alternate Members

SENATOR TONYA SCHUITMAKER
SENATOR KEN HORN
SENATOR STEVEN BIEDA
REPRESENTATIVE LARRY INMAN
REPRESENTATIVE JIM LILLY
REPRESENTATIVE LESLIE LOVE

Legislative Council Administrator

JENNIFER DETTLOFF

Legislative Council Administrator Jennifer Dettloff

The **Legislative Council Administrator** position was created by Public Act 189 of 1995. The Council Administrator is responsible for supervisory oversight for all Legislative Council agencies:

- The Legislative Service Bureau
- The Legislative Corrections Ombudsman
- The Michigan Veterans' Facility Ombudsman
- The Michigan Law Revision Commission
- The Michigan Commission on Uniform State Laws
- The Joint Committee on Administrative Rules
- The State Drug Treatment Advisory Committee
- The Criminal Justice Policy Commission

The Legislative Council Administrator has the following duties and responsibilities:

- To provide personnel policy oversight and development for all Legislative Council agencies
- To develop, prepare, and present Legislative Council agency budgets
- To review quarterly financial statements of Legislative Council agencies and monitor budgetary compliance
- · To act as secretary to the council and
- To perform other duties and responsibilities as determined and assigned by the Legislative Council.

In addition, the Council Administrator is a member of the Law Revision Commission and the Michigan Commission on Uniform State Laws.

More specific duties of the Administrator are set forth in the rules established by the Legislative Council.

The Office of the Legislative Council Administrator is located in the Boji Tower, 124 W. Allegan, Lansing, MI 48909. Phone: (517) 373-0212.

Jennifer Dettloff was appointed Legislative Council Administrator on November 9th, 2016. Prior to being appointed to the Legislative Council, Ms. Dettloff served as Legal Counsel for two Senate Majority Leaders. She had previously served for legislators in both the House and Senate in numerous capacities.

Ms. Dettloff is a member of the State Bar of Michigan. She holds a B.A. from James Madison College at Michigan State University in Social Relations and a J.D. from Thomas M. Cooley Law School.

Ms. Dettloff and her husband Robert Snyder live in Williamston with their triplets, Madeline, Jack, and William.



JENNIFER DETTLOFF Legislative Council Administrator



Legislative Council Agencies

Legislative Service Bureau



The Legislative Service Bureau is a nonpartisan agency providing all members of the Michigan Legislature with a variety of services on a confidential basis. With oversight by the legislative council administrator and pursuant to policies adopted by the Legislative Council, the Bureau provides legal counsel on bill drafting and other legislative drafting matters, research services, printing services, and telecommunications operations for all legislators and legislative staff. The Legislative Service Bureau's main operations are located in the Boji Tower, 124 W. Allegan, Lansing, MI 48909. Phone: (517) 373-0170. Jennifer Dettloff, Legislative Council Administrator.

Legislative Corrections Ombudsman

Public Act 46 of 1975, being sec. 4.351 to 4.364 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, provides for the creation of a corrections ombudsman within the structure of the legislative branch. The ombudsman, who is appointed by the Legislative Council on recommendation of the council administrator, is authorized to investigate complaints of administrative actions by the Department of Corrections which are alleged to be contrary to law, contrary to departmental policy, unaccompanied by an adequate statement of reason, or based on irrelevant, immaterial, or erroneous grounds. The Office of the Legislative Corrections Ombudsman is located in the Boji Tower, 124 W. Allegan, Lansing, MI 48909. Phone: (517) 373-8573. E-mail: ombudsman@legislature.mi.gov. Keith Barber, Legislative Corrections Ombudsman

Joint Committee on Administrative Rules (Staff)

The Joint Committee on Administrative Rules is a statutorily created bipartisan legislative committee, comprised of five House and five Senate members, and is responsible for the legislative oversight of administrative rules proposed by state agencies. The staff assigned to assist the committee is responsible for processing rules transmitted to the committee by state agencies, scheduling committee hearings at the direction of the committee chair, providing members with the background and legal analysis of the rules, and reviewing proposed legislation to determine whether rulemaking authority is, or should be, necessary to carry out the legislative intent of proposed legislation. The staff falls under the Legislative Council for supervisory and budgetary functions and is located in the Boji Tower, 124 W. Allegan, Lansing, MI 48909. Phone: (517) 373-6476. Jennifer Dettloff, Legislative Council Administrator.

Veterans Facility Ombudsman

The Veterans Facility Ombudsman was established within the Legislative Council by Public Act 198 of 2016 to investigate concerns regarding the Michigan Veterans' Facilities. The Veterans Facility Ombudsman investigates alleged violations of state law or issues concerning an administrative act, medical treatment of a facility resident, or a condition, existing at a facility that poses a significant health or safety issue for which there is no effective administrative remedy or is alleged to be contrary to law or policy. The office of the veterans facility ombudsman is located in the Boji Tower, 124 W. Allegan, Lansing, MI 48909. Phone: (517) 373-1347. E-mail: MVFO@legislature.mi.gov. Kellie Cody, Veterans Facility Ombudsman.

Michigan Commission on Uniform State Laws

Two legislative members appointed by the Senate Majority Leader, two legislative members appointed by the Speaker of the House, the director of the Legislative Service Bureau or the director's designee, and three non-legislative members appointed by the Legislative Council serve as Michigan's delegation to the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws pursuant to Public Act 268 of 1986.

Michigan's delegation meets and confers with commissioners from other states to bring about uniformity of state law in instances where wide variations in state law could tend to complicate the resolution of interstate problems. In addition to "uniform acts" such as the Uniform Commercial Code, which every state is urged to adopt, the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws also drafts "model acts" to guide legislatures dealing with issues that need not be treated uniformly by all states. Some models, such as the Model State Administrative Procedures Act, have been adopted for use by most states. The commission's address is 124 W. Allegan, Lansing, MI 48909-7536. Phone: (517) 373-0212. Jennifer Dettloff, Legislative Liaison.

MICHIGAN COMMISSION ON UNIFORM STATE LAWS

Appointed by Legislative Council

THOMAS J. BUITEWEG (Chair)
KIERAN MARION
JAMES P. SPICA

Appointed by Senate Majority Leader

SENATOR TONYA SCHUITMAKER SENATOR STEVEN BIEDA

Appointed by Speaker of the House

REPRESENTATIVE KLINT KESTO REPRESENTATIVE VANESSA GUERRA

Designated Under Public Act 268 of 1986

JENNIFER DETTLOFF, Legislative Council Administrator

Michigan Law Revision Commission

Legislation enacted in 1965 establishing the Legislative Council, Public Act 412 of 1965 (since superseded by Public Act 268 of 1986), also authorized the creation of a law revision commission to "examine the common law and statutes of the state and current judicial decisions for the purpose of discovering defects and anachronisms in the law and recommending needed reforms." The commission makes an annual report to the Legislative Council. The Office of the Legislative Council Administrator organizes and coordinates commission activities and provides staff assistance when needed. Jane Wilensky, Executive Secretary. Phone: (517) 373-0212. Legislative Contact: Jennifer Dettloff

MICHIGAN LAW REVISION COMMISSION

Appointed by Legislative Council

RICHARD D. MCLELLAN (Chair) ANTHONY DEREZINSKI (Vice Chair) GEORGE WARD JUDGE WILLIAM C. WHITBECK

Appointed by Senate Majority Leader

SENATOR TONYA SCHUITMAKER SENATOR BERT JOHNSON

Appointed by Speaker of the House

REPRESENTATIVE PETER LUCIDO REPRESENTATIVE BRIAN K. ELDER

ex officio

JENNIFER DETTLOFF, Legislative Council Administrator

State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee

Public Act 224 of 2004 provided for the creation of the State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee in the Legislative Council and went into effect on January 1, 2005. Comprised of 18 members, with the State Court Administrator (or his/her designee) being one member, and the Speaker of the House and Senate Majority Leader jointly appointing the other 17 members, the advisory committee monitors the effectiveness of drug treatment courts and veterans treatment courts and the availability of funding for those courts.

The State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee is statutorily required to meet at least quarterly and presents recommendations regarding proposed statutory changes for drug treatment courts to the Legislature and the Supreme Court in the form of an annual report. The Office of the Legislative Council Administrator organizes and coordinates committee activities and provides staff assistance when needed.

STATE DRUG TREATMENT COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Appointed by Senate Majority Leader and Speaker of the House

THE HONORABLE AMY RONAYNE KRAUSE (Chair) THE HONORABLE WILLIAM T. ERVIN (Vice Chair) THE HONORABLE LOUISE ALDERSON JESSE BILLINGS HEIDI CANNON THE HONORABLE SUSAN L. DOBRICH Andrew Konwiak Douglas R. Lloyd SHERIFF MICHAEL MAIN THE HONORABLE FREDERICK R. MULHAUSER MARK RISK THE HONORABLE GENO SALOMONE STACY SALON GARY P. SECOR THE HONORABLE RAYMOND P. VOET MARK A. WITTE

Designated Under Public Act 224 of 2004

Dr. Jessica Parks

Criminal Justice Policy Commission

Public Act 465 of 2014 provided for the creation of the Criminal Justice Policy Commission within the Legislative Council. This 17-member commission is to review and analyze information regarding state and local sentencing and proposed release policies and practices. The Commission is to develop modifications to the sentencing guidelines for recommendation to the legislature. The Office of the Legislative Council Administrator coordinates commission activities and provides staff assistance when needed.

BRUCE CASWELL, Hillsdale (Chair) STACIA BUCHANAN SENATOR PATRICK COLBECK REPRESENTATIVE VANESSA GUERRA D.J. HILSON SENATOR BERT JOHNSON KYLE KAMINSKI SHERYL KUBIAK Barbara Levine SARAH LIGHTNER Laura Moody REPRESENTATIVE JIM RUNESTAD LARRY STELMA JENNIFER STRANGE THE HONORABLE PAUL STUTESMAN Andrew Verheek THE HONORABLE RAYMOND P. VOET

Michigan Consumers Council

Public Act 277 of 1966, being sec. 445.821 to 445.829 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, provides for the Michigan Consumers Council to "formulate and direct a program for the protection of individual consumers from harmful products and merchandise, false advertising, and deceptive sales practices."

The council is composed of three nonlegislators appointed by the Legislative Council, three members appointed by the governor, as well as the secretary of state, the attorney general, and the head of the Department of Commerce. The agency has not received funding since 1991 and is currently unstaffed for budgetary reasons.

FORMER LEGISLATURES AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICERS

TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURES 1824-1835

FIRST LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL — FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS¹

1st Session June 7, 1824 - August 5, 1824 2nd Session January 17, 1825 - April 21, 1825

OFFICERS

Abraham Edwards, *President*John P. Sheldon, George A. O'Keefe, Edmund A. Brush, *Clerks*Morris Jackson, *Sergeant-at-Arms*

County	Member	County	Member
Brown	Robert Irwin, Jr.	Oakland	Stephen Mack
Macomb	∫ John Stockton		Roger Sprague
	Joseph Miller	St. Clair	Zephaniah W. Bunce
Michilimackinac	William H. Puthuff	Wayne	Abraham Edwards
Monroe	∫ Hubert Lacroix		
	Wolcott Lawrence		

¹ See An Ordinance for the government of the Territory of the United States, northwest of the river Ohio (1787), amended by An Act to provide for the Government of the Territory Northwest of the river Ohio, 1 Stat. 50 (1789) and An Act respecting the government of the territories of the United States northwest and south of the river Ohio, 1 Stat. 285 (1792); An Act to divide the Indiana Territory into two separate governments, 2 Stat. 309 (1805); An Act to amend the ordinance and acts of Congress for the government of the territory of Michigan, and for other purposes, 3 Stat. 769 (1823).

SECOND LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL — FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS¹

1st Session November 2, 1826 - December 30, 1826 2nd Session January 1, 1827 - April 13, 1827

OFFICERS

Abraham Edwards, *President*John P. Sheldon, Edmund A. Brush, Randall S. Rice, *Clerks*William Meldrum, *Sergeant-at-Arms*

District	County	Member	District	County	Member
1	Wayne	Abraham Edwards Henry Connor	4	Macomb	John Stockton William A. Burt
		Robert A. Forsyth	5	St. Clair	Zephaniah W. Bunce ⁴
		John McDonell ²	6	Brown)
2	Monroe	Hubert Lacroix		Crawford	Robert Irwin, Jr.5
		Wolcott Lawrence		Michilimackii	nac
		Laurent Durocher			
3	Oakland	Šidney Dole			
		William F. Moseley ³			

¹ First council whose membership elected by district. See An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to amend the ordinance and acts of Congress for the government of the territory of Michigan," and for other purposes, 4 Stat. 80 (1825); An Act to provide for the election of members of the Legislative Council, approved April 13, 1825, Laws of the Territory of Michigan.

² Presented credentials and took seat November 16, 1826.

³ Presented credentials and took seat November 6, 1826.

⁴Presented credentials and took seat November 21, 1826.

⁵ Presented credentials and took seat November 10, 1826.

THIRD LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL — FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS¹

1st Session May 5, 1828 - July 3, 1828 2nd Session September 7, 1829 - November 5, 1829

OFFICERS

Abraham Edwards, *President*John P. Sheldon, Samuel Satterlee, Seneca Allen, *Clerks*William Meldrum, *Sergeant-at-Arms*

County	Member	County	Member
Brown Chippewa Crawford Michilimackinac Macomb St. Clair	Henry R. Schoolcraft ² Robert Irwin, Jr. ² John Stockton	Oakland Washtenaw Wayne	{ Thomas J. Drake
Monroe	{ Laurent Durocher Wolcott Lawrence Charles Noble		(John McDonell

¹First council directly elected by the eligible voters of that period. See An Act to allow the citizens of the territory of Michigan to elect members of their legislative council, and for other purposes, 4 Stat. 200 (1827); An Act to apportion the membership of the Legislative Council among the several districts of the Territory, approved April 13, 1827, Laws of the Territory of Michigan.

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL — FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS¹

1st Session May 11, 1830 - July 31, 1830 2nd Session January 4, 1831 - March 4, 1831

OFFICERS

Abraham Edwards, *President* Edmund A. Brush, *Secretary* William Meldrum, *Sergeant-at-Arms*

District	County	Member	District	County	Member
1	Wayne	William Brown William Bartow	4	Oakland	Daniel LeRoy Thomas J. Drake
		John McDonell	5	Washtenaw	James Kingsley
		William A. Fletcher	6	Brown	Robert Irwin, Jr. ²
2	Monroe	Wolcott Lawrence		Chippewa	Henry R. Schoolcraft
	Lenawee	Abraham Edwards		Crawford	}
		Laurent Durocher		Michilimackir	nac
3	Macomb)	John Stockton			•
	St. Clair 🕽				

¹ See An Act to district the Territory of Michigan, and to provide for the Election of members of the Legislative Council, approved July 3, 1828, Laws of the Territory of Michigan.

²Presented credentials and took seat May 16, 1828.

²Did not attend second session.

FIFTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL — FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS¹

1st Session May 1, 1832 - June 29, 1832 2nd Session January 1, 1833 - April 23, 1833²

OFFICERS

John McDonell, *President* Edmund A. Brush, *Secretary* James T. Allen, *Sergeant-at-Arms*

District	County	Member	District	County	Member
1	Wayne	John McDonell Joseph W. Torrey	5	Monroe Lenawee	Daniel Bacon Laurent Durocher
		Charles Moran	6	Cass	0.1.1. 0.1.1
2	Macomb } St. Clair }	Alfred Ashley		St. Joseph Kalamazoo	Calvin Britain
3	Oakland	Charles C. Hascall	7	Chippewa	Henry Dodge ³
4	Washtenaw	Roger Sprague James Kingsley George Renwick		Brown Crawford Iowa	Morgan L. Martin
				Michilimackinac	: J

¹See An Act to amend the act entitled "An act to district the Territory of Michigan, and to provide for the election of the members of the Legislative Council," approved July three, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight, and for other purposes, approved March 4, 1831, Laws of the Territory of Michigan.

SIXTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL — FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS

1st Session
January 7, 1834 - March 7, 1834
Extra Session
September 1, 1834 - September 8, 1834¹
Adjourned Session
November 11, 1834 - December 31, 1834
2nd Session
January 12, 1835 - March 28, 1835
Special Session
August 17, 1835 - August 25, 1835

OFFICERS

John McDonell, *President* John Norvell, *Secretary*² Elisha L. Atkins, *Sergeant-at-Arms*

District	County	Member	District	County	Member
1	Wayne	John McDonell Charles Moran	5	Monroe Lenawee	Daniel Bacon Laurent Durocher
2	Macomb 1	Elon Farnsworth John Stockton	6	Cass St. Joseph	Calvin Britain
_	St. Clair	,		Kalamazoo	
3	Oakland	Charles C. Hascall	7	Brown	James D. Doty
4	Washtenaw	Samuel Satterlee George Renwick Abel Millington		Chippewa Crawford Iowa Michilimackinac	Morgan L. Martin ³

¹ See An Act to authorize an extra session of the legislative council of the territory of Michigan, 4 Stat. 724 (1834).

² See An Act prolonging the second session of the fifth legislative council of the territory of Michigan, 4 Stat. 650 (1833).

³ Did not attend either session.

² Resigned; succeeded by Charles W. Whipple at second session.

³ Elected president at the second annual session.

FORMER STATE LEGISLATURES, 1835-2016

		Meeting/		Laws Enacted			Membership ⁶			
No.1	Session Year	Adjournment Dates ²	Session Days ³	Public Acts ⁴	Local Acts ⁴	Resolutions ⁵	Sena	tors	Represe	ntatives
1	1835	Nov. 2/Nov. 14	13	7		2	16	57	50	07
	1836	Feb. 1/Mar. 28	57	83		7	16	Ó	50	0
	400=	July 11/July 26	16	30		3			_	
2	1837	Jan. 2/Mar. 22	80	111		16	16)	50)
		June 12/June 22 Nov. 9/Dec. 30	11 52	19 14		3 5				
3	1838	Jan. 1/Apr. 6	96	126		23	16		50	0
4	1839	Jan. 7/Apr. 20	104	117		35	17			28
5	1840	Jan. 6/Apr. 1	87	127		27	17	7	5	
6	1841	Jan. 4/Apr. 13	100	90		30	17		5	
7 8	1842	Jan. 3/Feb. 17 Jan. 2/Mar. 9	46 67	89 98		42 25	18		5.	
9	1843 1844	Jan. 1/Mar. 12	72	96 96		34	18 18		5. 5.	
10	1845	Jan. 6/Mar. 24	78	115		30	18		5.	
11	1846	Jan. 5/May 18	134	160		30	18		5.	
12	1847	Jan. 4/Mar. 17	73	110		38	22			5^{10}
13	1848	Jan. 3/Apr. 3	92	295		52	22		6	
14	1849	Jan. 1/Apr. 2	92	267		41	22 22		6	
15 16	1850 1851	Jan. 7/Apr. 2 Feb. 5/Apr. 5	86 60	346 157		33 18	22		6	3 ¹¹
10	10)1	June 9/June 28	20	38		1	44	•	0.	,
17	1853	Jan. 5/Feb. 14	41	97		25	32	12	7	1^{12}
							Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
18	1855	Jan. 3/Feb. 13	42	174		32	7	25	24	48
19	1857	Jan. 7/Feb. 17	42	195		31	3	29	17^{13}	6313
	1858	Jan. 20/Feb. 4	16	32		10				
20	1859	Jan. 5/Feb. 16	43	263		29	8	24	2514	56 ¹⁴
21	1861	Jan. 2/Mar. 16	74	265		19	2	30	11^{15}	72^{15}
	1862	May 7/May 11 Jan. 2/Jan. 20	4 19	10 26		2 16				
22	1863	Jan. 7/Mar. 23	76	243		26	14 (D&U)	18	39^{17}	60^{17}
	1864	Jan. 19/Feb. 6	19	71		9	14	18	39	
23	1865	Jan. 4/Mar. 23	79	365		58	11 (D&U)	21	27	73
24	1867	Jan. 2/Mar. 28	86	520		47	1	30	21	79
25	1869	Jan. 6/Apr. 5	90	486		56	5	27	25	75
26	1870	July 27/Aug. 10	15	8	20=18	4	_	2=	20	7.1
26	1871 1872	Jan. 4/Apr. 18 Mar. 13/Apr. 11	105 30 ¹⁹ 44	197 ¹⁸ 64	297 ¹⁸ 0	52 14	5	27	29	71
27	1873	Apr. 11/May 24 ²⁰ Jan. 1/May 1	121	199^{18}	197^{18}	43	1	31	5	95
-/	1874	Mar. 3/Mar. 26	24	7	15	11	-	51		- //
28	1875	Jan. 6/May 4	119	234	166	48	15	17	46	54
29	1877	Jan. 3/May 22	140	20721	15721	49	9	23	25	75
30	1879	Jan. 1/May 31	151	268	140	53	9 (D&N)	23	35	65
31	1881	Jan. 5/June 11	158	290	142	43	(D&N)	30	14^{23}	86
	1882	Feb. 23/Mar. 14	20	27	21	5	(Dair)			
32	1883	Jan. 3/June 9	158	197	144	28	13	19	38	62
22	1005	In 7/Iuma 20	165	224	165	42	(D&N)		40	50
33	1885	Jan. 7/June 20	165	234	165	42	14 (D&N)		48	52
34	1887	Jan. 5/June 29	176	317	248	36	10 (D&N)	22	37 ²⁶	63
35	1889	Jan. 2/July 3	183	277	207	42	8 (D&N)	24	30	70
36	1891	Jan. 7/July 3	178	200	198	22	17 (D&N)	15^{27}	6628	34
	1892	Aug. 5/Aug. 8	4	2	0	2				
			1.46	212	209	34	10	22	2 1 30	(0
37	1893	Jan. 4/May 29	146	213	209	94	10 (D&N)	22	31^{30}	69

		Mandani			Laws E	nacted	ed Membership ⁶					
	Session	Meeting/ Adjournment	Session	Session Public			Senat	ors	Represe	ntatives		
No. ¹ Yea	Year	Dates ²	Days ³	Acts ⁴	Acts ⁴	Resolutions ⁵	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		
39	1897	Jan. 6/May 31	146	289	190	37	6 (D&N) ³	26	19^{31}	81		
40	1898	Mar. 22/Apr. 13	23	8	100	3	E	27	0	02		
40	1899	Jan. 4/June 24 Dec. 18/Jan. 6	172 19	273 3	190 4	37 2	5	27	8	92		
	1900	Oct. 10/Oct. 15	6	6	0	2						
	1,00	Dec. 12/Dec. 22	11	0	Ö	0						
41	1901	Jan. 2/June 6	156	242	244	31	1	31	10	90		
42	1903	Jan. 7/June 18	107	257	293	27	1	31	10	90		
43	1905	Jan. 4/June 17	97	332	339	21	0	32	0	100		
44	1907	Jan. 2/June 29	106	340 7	414 2	36 2	0	32	5	95		
45	1909	Oct. 7/Oct. 26 Jan. 6/June 2	10 87	322	5	4	0	32	2	98		
46	1911	Jan. 4/May 2	73	299	12	1	4	28	12	88		
	1912	Feb. 26/Mar. 20	15	12	0	0	4	28	12	88		
		Mar. 20/Apr. 10	12	9	0	2						
47	1913	Jan. 1/May 15	86	407	10	9	5	27^{32}	35	65^{33}		
48	1915	Jan. 6/May 25	82	314	11	2	3	29	.5	95		
49	1917	Jan. 3/May 11	75	387	4	8	5 0	27	12	88		
50	1919	Jan. 1/May 15 June 3/June 26	82 12	421 26	11 0	5 1	0	32	2	98		
51	1921	Jan. 5/May 19	77	404	6	3	0	32	0	100		
71	1/21	May 24/June 20	13	31	0	2	Ů	52	· ·	100		
		June 30/July 26	5	5	0	0						
	1922	Oct. 10/Oct. 20	5	1	0	0	0	32	0	100		
52	1923	Jan. 3/May 31	81	323	0	1	0	32	5	95		
		Dec. 4/Dec. 19	13	0	5	0						
53	1925	Jan. 7/May 28	79	393	3	5	0	32	0	100		
54	1926 1927	Feb. 16/Mar. 15 Jan. 5/June 6	13 82	21 408	0 9	0 4	0	32 32	0 2	100 98		
55	1929	Jan. 2/May 29	85	326	8	3	0	32	2	98		
56	1931	Jan. 7/June 19	93	336	11	5	1	31	2	98		
	1932	Mar. 29/May 21	29	42	0	Ó	1	31	2	98		
		Dec. 27/Dec. 31	4	1	0	0						
57	1933	Jan. 4/July 18	118	270	6	1	17	15	55	45		
	102/	Nov. 22/Jan. 4	21	19	0	0		1		/=		
	1934	Feb. 19/Apr. 4	22	40 0	0	0	17	15	55	45		
58	1935	Dec. 10/Dec. 31 Jan. 2/June 22	8 97	258	6	0 3	11	21	49	51		
)0	1936	Dec. 21/Dec. 29	3	1	0	0	11	21	49	51		
59	1937	Jan. 6/July 30	110	350	8	ĭ	17	15	60	40		
		July 30/Aug. 1	12	4	0	0						
	1938	Aug. 29/Sept. 16	5	9	0	0	17	15	60	40		
60	1939	Jan. 4/June 30	100	346	4	2	9	23	27	73		
61	1941	Jan. 1/Oct. 11	100 6	384 16	6	2	10 10	22 22	32	68		
	1942	Jan. 19/Jan. 27 Feb. 9/Feb. 27	12	22	0	0	10	22	32	68		
62	1943	Jan. 6/Apr. 30	58	250	6	5	7	25	26	74		
	-, -0	Apr. 30/May 20 ³⁴	5					-/				
	1944	Jan. 31/Mar. 14	17	59	0	0	7	25	26	74		
		June 19/June 20	2	1	0	0						
(0	10/5	Nov. 3/Nov. 4	2	3	0	0		2/	2/			
63	1945	Jan. 3/June 7	79	345	32	2	8	24	34	66		
	1946	Feb. 4/Mar. 8 July 9/July 26	16 5	29 4	0	1 1	8	24	34	66		
64	1947	Jan. 1/July 12	97	360	11	4	4	28	5	95		
0.1	1/1/	Sept. 29/Sept. 30	2	1	0	0	•			//		
		Nov. 5/Nov. 12	4	4	0	0						
	1948	Mar. 16/May 21	27	51	0	2	4	28	5	95		
<i>-</i> -	40.7-	Dec. 6/Dec. 15	3	11	0	0	_					
65	1949	Jan. 5/June 24	91	317	5	1	9	23	39	61		
66	1950	Mar. 15/Dec. 30	102	43	0	2	9 7	23	39 34	61 66		
00	1951	Jan. 3/June 29 Aug. 20/Aug. 22	95 3	279 5	6 0	3 0	/	25	34	66		
		Oct. 23/Oct. 24	2	2	0	0						
	1952	Jan. 9/June 19	76	280	5	1	7	25	34	66		
		Dec. 18/Dec. 23	2	4	0	0			-			

		Mooting/				Laws E	nacted	Membership ⁶				
	Session	Meeting/ Adjournment	Sess	sion	Public	Local		Senators Represent			ntatives	
No.1	Year	Dates ²	Da	ys ³	Acts ⁴	Acts ⁴	Resolutions ⁵	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
67	1953	Jan. 14/July 3		7	234	5	1	8	24	34	66	
	1954	Jan. 13/May 14		5	217	5	2	8	24	34	66	
68	1955	Aug. 18/Aug. 19 Jan. 12/July 15		2 7	3 283	0 6	0 4	11^{35}	2335	51 ³⁵	59 ³⁵	
00	-///	Nov. 1/Nov. 4		4	11	Ö	Ö		-5	7-		
	1056	Nov. 7/Dec. 14		8	1	0	0		22		50	
	1956	Jan. 11/May 12 June 13/Nov. 8	6	4 0	230 14	1 6	1 0	11	23	51	59	
69	1957	Jan. 9/June 28		2	315	10	0	11	23	49	61	
	1958	Jan. 8/June 14	7	4	230	1	0	11	23	49	61	
70	1959	June 19/June 19 Jan. 14/Dec. 19	17	1	1 277	0 1	0	12	22	55	55	
/0	1959	Jan. 13/May 18	6		163	1	3 2	12	22	55 55	55	
	-, -,	Sept. 22/Sept. 23		2	2	0	0					
	40/4	Dec. 7/Dec. 12		2	2	0	0	4.0		-/		
71	1961	Jan. 11/June 9 June 15/June 15		8 1	239 0	2	3	12	22	54	56	
	1962	Jan. 10/Dec. 27	10		242	1	Ö	12	22	54	56	
72	1963	Jan. 9/June 7		4	249	2	1	11	23	52	58	
		Sept. 11/Nov. 14		4	2	0	0					
	1964	Dec. 3/Dec. 24 Jan. 8/May 29		4 8	68 290	1 3	0	11	23	52	58	
	1)01	jani. O/ may 2)				,	· ·	11	20	2=	,,,	
			Sen.	Hse.								
73	1965	Jan. 13/Dec. 30	126	126	413	3	1	23^{36}	15^{36}	73	37	
-/	1966	Jan. 12/Dec. 9	118	120	351	1	1	23	15	73	37	
74	1967	Jan. 11/Aug. 3 Oct. 10/Dec. 22	112 29	118 33	306 12	1	1	18	20	54	56	
	1968	Jan. 10/Aug. 16	101	104	358	2	4	18	20	54	56	
75	1969	Jan. 8/Dec. 19	146	142	346	0	0	18	20	57	53	
76	1970 1971	Jan. 14/Dec. 31	$\frac{120}{144}$	128 155	252 233	1	1 1	18 19	20 19	57 58	53 52	
70	1971	Jan. 13/Dec. 30 Jan. 12/Dec. 29	119	120	382	1	5	19	19	58	52	
77	1973	Jan. 10/Dec. 28	127	126	208	2	Ó	19	19	60	50	
70	1974	Jan. 9/Dec. 31	116	121	387	1	0	19	19	60	50	
78	1975 1976	Jan. 8/Dec. 31 Jan. 14/Dec. 30	141 122	142 128	336 454	0	0 1	24 24	14 14	66 66	44 44	
79	1977	Jan. 12/Dec. 29	134	133	319	1	0	24	14	68	42	
	1978	Jan. 11/Dec. 29	125	127	642	0	5	24	14	70	40	
80	1979	Jan. 10/Dec. 27	128	136	220	0	0	24	14	70	40	
81	1980 1981	Jan. 9/Dec. 30 Jan. 14/Dec. 30	133 123	134 129	524 232	0	4 2	24 24	14 14	70 64	40 46	
01	1982	Jan. 13/Dec. 29	110	116	541	Ö	0	24	14	64	46	
82	1983	Jan. 12/Dec. 29	123	120	259	0	0	20	18	63	47	
83	1984 1985	Jan. 11/Dec. 28 Jan. 9/Dec. 30	90 107	102 126	432 227	0	2	18^{37} 18	20^{37} 20	63 57	47 53	
0,5	1986	Jan. 8/Dec. 30	81	94	322	0	3	18	20	57	53	
84	1987	Jan. 14/Dec. 30	99	110	286	0	0	18	20	64	46	
05	1988	Jan. 13/Dec. 29	87	97	521	0	1	18	20	64	46	
85	1989 1990	Jan. 11/Dec. 28 Jan. 10/Dec. 27	81 75	119 97	306 360	1	1	18 18	20 20	61 61	49 49	
86	1991	Jan. 9/Dec. 30	100	121	201	Ō	1	18	20	61	49	
	1992	Jan. 8/Dec. 30	78	92	309	0	1	18	20	61	49	
87	1993	Jan. 13/Dec. 31	112 67	117	362 451	0	0 1	16 16	22	55 55	55 55	
88	1994 1995	Jan. 12/Dec. 29 Jan. 11/Dec. 28	67 92	74 94	451 291	0	2	16 16	22 22	55 53 ³⁸	56	
	1996	Jan. 10/Dec. 30	80	84	594	0	0	16	22	54	56	
89	1997	Jan. 8/Dec. 30	93	97	202	0	0	16	22	58 5739	52	
90	1998 1999	Jan. 14/Dec. 22 Jan. 13/Dec. 10	77 87	85 87	553 276	0	0	16 15	22 23	57 ³⁹ 52	52 58	
/0	2000	Jan. 12/Dec. 27	80	74	506	0	0	15	23	52	58	
91	2001	Jan. 10/Dec. 21	91	89	280	0	1	14^{40}	22^{40}	52	5741	
92	2002	Jan. 9/Dec. 30	76 107	77 97	747 322	0	1 0	15 16	23 22	51 48	57 ⁴² 62	
74	2003 2004	Jan. 8/Dec. 30 Jan. 14/Dec. 29	107	97	596	0	1	16	22	48	62	

			Sec	sion		Laws E	nacted		Mem	bership ⁶	
	Session	Meeting/ Adiournment		iys ³	Public	Local		Sena	tors	Represen	tatives
No.1	Year	Dates ²	Sen.	Hse.	Acts ⁴	Acts ⁴	Resolutions ⁵	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
93	2005	Jan. 12/Dec. 29	113	110	340	0	1	16	22	52	58
	2006	Jan. 11/Dec. 29	98	97	682	0	0	15^{43}	22	50^{43}	58
94	2007	Jan. 10/Dec. 27	132	134	221	0	0	17	21	58	52
	2008	Jan. 9/Dec. 30	95	96	586	0	0	17	21	58	52
95	2009	Jan. 14/Dec. 30	107	113	242	0	0	16	22	67	43
	2010	Jan. 13/Dec. 29	99	99	383	0	1	16	22	66	43^{44}
96	2011	Jan. 12/Dec. 28	101	103	323	0	0	12	26	47	63
	2012	Jan. 11/Dec. 27	82	84	625	0	0	12	26	47	63
97	2013	Jan. 9/Dec. 31	103	107	277	0	0	12	26	5045,46	59
	2014	Jan. 8/Dec. 31	86	88	572	0	0	12	26	51^{46}	59
98	2015	Jan. 14/Dec. 31	104	112	269	0	0	11	27	48	62
	2016	Jan. 13/Dec. 31	80	81	563	0	0	11	27	48	62

¹ The provisions of the Constitution of 1835 governed the 1st through the 15th legislatures, while the Constitution of 1850 regulated the actions of the 16th through the 44th legislatures. The 45th through the 3rd session of the 72nd legislature acted under the terms of the Constitution of 1908. The 1964 session of the 72nd legislature and all subsequent sessions have been governed by the provisions of the Constitution of 1963.

The 1st through the 12th legislatures also met in Detroit, then the capital of the state. Beginning with the 13th legislature, all subsequent sessions have convened in Lansing, designated Michigan's capital by Public Act 60 of 1847, Laws of Michigan.

² The date listed is that of the last adjourning house, if applicable.

³ The length of the sessions of the 1st through the 41st legislatures is calculated in calendar days from the opening to the adjournment of each session. Beginning with the 42nd and ending with the 72nd legislature, the number listed is the actual number of session days of the last adjourning house.

⁴The 1st through the 25th legislatures made no distinction between a public act or a local act; all were published as "acts of the legislature" in a single volume. Public Act 97 of 1871, Laws of Michigan, first required the publication of public acts and local acts as separate volumes.

⁵ For the 1st through the 47th legislatures, the number of resolutions listed may include joint, concurrent, or regular resolutions. Beginning with the 48th legislature and with the exception of 1925, this number includes only joint resolutions.

⁶ Political data has been included in the table since 1885. The political make-up of the earlier legislatures was ascertained as nearly as possible by researching newspapers of the period, of which 1850 was the earliest obtainable.

⁷ As Allegan County was organized by an act of the territorial council after adoption of the proposed constitution for submission to a vote and before actual adoption by the voters, the county was entitled to one representative in the house upon the effective date of the constitution. Therefore, the house of representatives admitted the Allegan County delegate, increasing its membership to 50. See Const. 1835, art. IV, §4, and Sched. §12.

⁸ Under the terms of the Constitution of 1835, art. IV, §3, the legislature enacted Public Act 82 of 1838, Laws of Michigan, apportioning house of representatives members and arranging senate districts.

⁹ See Public Act 61 of 1841, Laws of Michigan, reapportioning house of representatives membership and senate districts.

¹⁰ See Public Act 25 of 1846, Laws of Michigan, reapportioning house of representatives membership and senate districts.

¹¹ Organized as counties in March 1850, prior to the adoption of the Constitution of 1850, both Tuscola and Montcalm Counties were entitled to one representative each under the provisions of the Constitution of 1835, art. IV, §4. The house of representatives admitted both delegates to increase its membership to 68.

¹² The Constitution of 1850, art. IV, §2, increased the number of senators to 32. Art. IV, §3, established a range in the number of representatives. Public Act 167 of the Extra Session of 1851, Laws of Michigan, reapportioned house membership within that range.

¹³ See Public Act 104 of 1855, Laws of Michigan, reapportioning house of representatives membership. Saginaw County was inadvertently omitted from the reapportionment act, but was entitled to one seat in the house.

¹⁴ Bay County was organized in 1857. Having met the requirements for representation of the Constitution of 1850, art. IV, §3, the house of representatives admitted its delegate, increasing membership to 81.

¹⁵ Alpena County, organized in 1857 and originally a part of another district, met the population requirements of the Constitution of 1850, art. IV, §3, thereby entitling it to one representative. Muskegon County was organized in 1859 under the terms of the Constitution of 1850. Therefore, the house of representatives admitted both delegates to increase its membership to 83.

¹⁶ Democratic and Union

¹⁷ See Public Act 116 of 1861, Laws of Michigan, reapportioning house of representatives membership and increasing it to the constitutional limit.

¹⁸ Public Act 97 of 1871 and Public Act 157 of 1873, Laws of Michigan, authorized the publication of acts enacted by the legislature into three volumes: acts of a general nature; charters from cities, villages and other municipal bodies, and all acts of a local or personal nature. The charters of cities, villages and municipal bodies are included in the local act total.

¹⁹ Both the house and senate voted to extend the extra session beyond its 20-day constitutional limit to allow members of the senate to return home before organizing as a court of impeachment.

²⁰ Session of the senate sitting as a court of impeachment for the trial of Charles A. Edmonds, commissioner of the state land office.

²¹ Public Act 170 of 1877 repealed the 1871 and 1873 acts on publication of laws enacted and authorized the publication of acts enacted into two volumes: acts of a general nature and all acts of a local nature.

²² Democratic and National.

²³ One Independent.

²⁴ Democratic, Fusionist and Greenback.

²⁵ Greenback and Republican, one; Labor and Fusionist, one; Labor and Republican, one.

²⁶ Labor Republican, four; Labor and Fusionist, three; Greenback and Labor, one; Labor, Greenback and Republican, one; Patrons of Industry, three.

- ²⁷ Three Patrons of Industry.
- ²⁸ Four Patrons of Industry and three Industrial.
- ²⁹ One Democratic and Populist.
- 30 Three Populists.
- 31 Democratic, Populist and Silverite.
- 32 Six National Progressives.
- 33 Eleven National Progressives.
- 34 Session of the senate sitting as a court of impeachment for the trial of Michael E. Nolan, judge of probate for the County of Gogebic.
- ³⁵ An amendment to sections 2, 3, and 4 of article 5 of the Constitution of 1908, proposed by initiative petition and approved November 1952, increased the number of senators to 34 and the number of representatives to 110.
- 36 The Constitution of 1963, art. 4, $\S 2$, increased the number of senators to 38.
- ³⁷ Voters recalled Democratic senators representing the 8th and 9th senate districts in November 1983. Republican candidates won both seats.
- 38 At the commencement of the 1995 Regular Session, the 109th House District seat was vacant.
- ³⁹ At the commencement of the 1998 Regular Session, the 32nd House District seat was vacant.
- ⁴⁰ At the commencement of the 2001 Regular Session, the 2nd and 26th Senate District seats were vacant; following the March 20, 2001, special election, there were 15 Democrats and 23 Republicans in the State Senate.
- 41 At the commencement of the 2001 Regular Session, the 33rd House District seat was vacant.
- ⁴² At the commencement of the 2002 Regular Session, the 9th and 32nd House District seats were vacant.
- ⁴³ At the commencement of the 2006 Regular Session, the 29th and 56th House District seats and the 23rd Senate District seats were vacant.
- ⁴⁴ At the commencement of the 2010 Regular Session, the 65th House District seat was vacant.
- ⁴⁵ At the commencement of the 2013 Regular Session, the 49th House District seat was vacant.
- ⁴⁶ One Independent Urban Democracy Caucus member.

STATE SENATORS, 2007-20161

ullen, Jason Traverse City Unanche, Jim³ Flint Sancies, Jim³ Flint Sarcia, Jim Bay City Sarcia, Jim Bay City Sarcia, Jim Bay City Sasham, Raymond E. Taylor Sieda, Steven M. Warren Siedo, Steven M. Warren Sieholz, Patricia L. Saugatuck Sishop, Michael D. Rochester Sooher, Darwin L. Evart Saradenburg, Jack Harrison Twp. Sarcer, Liz. Ann Arbor Strugis Sarown, Cameron Sturgis Sarown, Cameron Sturgis Sarown, Cameron Sturgis Sarown, Cameron Sturgis Sarown, Cameron Escanaba Cassis, Nancy Novi Saswell, Bruce Hillsdale Cherry, Deborah Burton. Detroit. Clarke, Hansen Detroit. Clarke, Hansen Detroit. Conyers, Ian⁴ Detroit. Conyers, Ian⁴ Detroit. Sonyers, Ian⁴ Detroit. Sonyers, Ian⁴ Detroit. Sonyers, Ian⁴ Detroit. Sonyers, Ian⁴ Detroit. Sarcia, Valde Howell Seorge, Tom M. Kalamazoo Silbert, Jud. Algonac. Sleason, John J.⁵ Flushing Green, Mike Mayulle Screen, Goeff Hart Hard Hardman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Holdenband, Dave Lowell. Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe Hamburg Huner, Tupac A Detroit. Grand Rapids. elinek, Ron Three Oaks onlnson, Bert Highland Park	27 6 31 8 9 24 12 35 11, 8 16 38 16 38 15 16 38 17 4 33 33 22 20	2007-2010 2013-2016 2007-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2011-2016 2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010
Ananich, Jim³ Flint Anderson, Glenn S. Westland Asarcia, Jim Bay City Basham, Raymond E. Taylor Birkholz, Patricia L. Saugatuck Bishop, Michael D. Rochester Booher, Darwin L. Evart Brandenburg, Jack Harrison Twp. Brown, Cameron Sturgis Brown, Cameron Sturgis Brown, Cameron Sturgis Brown, Casperson, Tom Becanaba Basses, Nancy Novi Basswell, Bruce Hillsdale Bherry, Deborah Burton. Bark-Coleman, Irma Detroit. Blark-Coleman, Irma Detroit. Bolbeck, Patrick Canton Bonyers, Ian³ Detroit. Bropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Brumons, Judy K. Sheridan Broege, Tom M. Kalamazoo Bilbert, Jud. Algonac. Bleason, John J.⁵ Flushing Breen, Mike Mayville Breen, Mike Mayville Breen, Mike Mayville Breen, Goeff Bart Hart Bart Lansing Bill Kentwood Bert Lowell Bood, Morris, III. Detroit. Bropsed, Hoon-Yung Brown, Ken Frankenmuth Brown, Ken Frankenmuth Brown, Ken Hamburg Brown, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Brienden, B	27 6 31 8 9 24 12 35 11, 8 16 38 16 38 15 16 38 17 4 33 33 22 20	2007-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2011-2016 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2011-2016
Anderson, Glenn S. Aurica, Jim Bay City Basham, Raymond E. Taylor Bickda, Steven M. Warren Birkholz, Patricia L. Brandenburg, Jack Brater, Liz. Brandenburg, Jack Brater, Liz. Brandenburg, Jack Brater, Liz. Brown, Cameron Cassis, Nancy Casserson, Tom Cassis, Nancy Caswell, Bruce Cherry, Deborah Clark-Coleman, Irma Clark-Coleman, Irma Clarke, Hansen Conyers, Ian ⁴ Cropsey, Alan L. Detroit. Conyers, Ian ⁴ Cropsey, Alan L. Dewitt Brandenburg, Jud, K. Brandenburg, Jack Brater, Jud, Algonac Gleason, John J. ⁵ Flushing Breen, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Brater, Liz. Brandenburg, Jr. Brandenburg, J	31 8 9 24 12 35 11, 8 16 38 15 16 26 3 1 4 33 33 33 32 22 20	2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2017-2010 2011-2016 2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016
Basham, Raymond E. Taylor Bieda, Steven M. Warren Birkholz, Patricia L. Saugatuck Bishop, Michael D. Rochester Booher, Darwin L. Evart Brandenburg, Jack Harrison Twp. Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Brater, Liz. Bra	8 9 24 12 35 11, 8 16 38 15 16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 33 22 20	2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016
Sieda, Steven M. Warren Sirkholz, Patricia L. Saugatuck Sishop, Michael D. Rochester Booher, Darwin L. Evart Brandenburg, Jack Harrison Twp. Brandenburg, Jack Harrison Twp. Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Brown, Cameron Sturgis Casperson, Tom Escanaba Cassis, Nancy Novi Cassell, Bruce Hillsdale Cherry, Deborah Burton. Clarke-Coleman, Irma Detroit. Clarke-Coleman, Irma Detroit. Clarke, Hansen Detroit. Conyers, Ian Detroit. Conyers, Ian Detwit. Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Cromons, Judy K. Sheridan Broize, Valde Howell Beorge, Tom M. Kalamazoo Gilleth, Jud. Algonac. Gleason, John J. Flushing Green, Mike Mayville Bregory, Vincent Southfield Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hillenbrand, Dave Lowell Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Houne, Joe Hamburg Hune, Joe Hamburg Hune, Joe Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Highland Park	9 24 12 35 11, 8 18 16 38 15 16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 22 20	2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016
Birkholz, Patricia L. Bishop, Michael D. Booher, Darwin L. Brandenburg, Jack Harrison Twp. Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Burton Lasses, Nancy Novi Laswell, Bruce Hillsdale Burton Lark-Coleman, Irma Detroit. Clarke, Hansen Detroit. Clarke, Hansen Detroit. Conyers, Ian'a Detroit. Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Brandon Brater, Liz. Brater, Liz. Brater, Liz. Brater, Liz. Burton Larker, Hansen Detroit. Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Brateria, Valde Howell George, Tom M. Kalamazoo Bilbert, Jud. Bleason, John J. ⁵ Flushing Breen, Mike Mayville Brater, Liz. Brater,	24 12 35 11, 8 16 38 15 16 26 3 1 4 33 33 32 22	2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016
Bishop, Michael D. Rochester Booher, Darwin L. Evart Brandenburg, Jack Harrison Twp. Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Brown, Cameron Sturgis Bassis, Nancy Novi Bassell, Bruce Hillsdale Burton Burto	12 35 11, 8 16 38 15 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 33 22 20	2007-2010 2011-2016 2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016
Rooher, Darwin L. Evart Brandenburg, Jack Harrison Twp. Bratter, Liz. Ann Arbor Brown, Cameron Sturgis. Lasperson, Tom Escanaba Lassis, Nancy Novi Laswell, Bruce Hillsdale Cherry, Deborah Burton. Lark-Coleman, Irma Detroit. Lolbeck, Patrick Canton Lonyers, Ian Detroit. Conyers, Ian Detroit. Bropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Bromnons, Judy K. Sheridan Barcia, Valde Howell Beorge, Tom M. Kalamazoo Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Glesson, John J. Flushing Breen, Mike Mayville Bregory, Vincent Southfield Lansen, Goeff Hart Larken, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lorent Lo	35 11, 8 18 16 38 15 16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 22 20	2011-2016 2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Brandenburg, Jack Brater, Liz. Brandenburg, Jack Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Brown, Cameron Basperson, Tom Bescanaba Cassis, Nancy Bruce Cassis, Nancy Burton Caswell, Bruce Cherry, Deborah Clark-Coleman, Irma Clarke, Hansen Clarke, Hansen Colbeck, Patrick Conton Conyers, Ian ⁴ Cropsey, Alan L Commons, Judy K Commons, Judy K Commons, Judy K Corron Corron Corron Brown Bread Brown Bread Brown Brown Brown Brown Brown Brown Brand Brand Brand Brown Brand Br	11, 8 18 16 38 15 16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 22 20	2011-2016 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Brater, Liz. Brater, Liz. Ann Arbor Brown, Cameron Sturgis Lasperson, Tom Lasperson, Tom Lassesis, Nancy Laswell, Bruce Cherry, Deborah Lark-Coleman, Irma Detroit Larke, Hansen Lolleck, Patrick Conyers, Ian' Cropsey, Alan L Dewitt Conyers, Ian' Detroit Conyers, Ian' Detroit Cropsey, Alan L Dewitt Conyers, Ian' Dewilt Conyers, Ian' Detroit Cropsey, Alan L Dewilt Conyers, Ian' Dewilt Conyers, Ian' Dewilt Conyers, Ian' Detroit Cropsey, Alan L Dewilt Conyers, Ian' Dewilt Conyers, Ian' Detroit Cropsey, Ian Dewilt Conyers, Ian' Detroit Cropsey, Ian Dewilt Conyers, Ian' Hamazoo Algonac Gleason, John J. ⁵ Flushing Green, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Southfield Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hidlenbrand, Dave Lowell Lowell Lowd, Morris, III. Detroit Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe Hunburg Hunter, Tupac A Dectroit Lowells Lowels Crand Rapids Leilnek, Ron Ohnson, Bert Highland Park	18 16 38 15 16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 33 22 20	2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Rrown, Cameron Casperson, Tom Casperson, Tom Cassis, Nancy Cassis, Nancy Cassis, Nancy Caswell, Bruce Cherry, Deborah Clark-Coleman, Irma Clark-Coleman, Irma Colbeck, Patrick Conyers, Ian Corpsey, Alan L Co	16 38 15 16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 32 22	2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Casperson, Tom Escanaba Cassis, Nancy. Novi Caswell, Bruce Hillsdale Cherry, Deborah Burton. Clark-Coleman, Irma Detroit. Clarke, Hansen Detroit. Conyers, Ian Detroit. Conyers, Ian Detroit. Conyers, Ian Detroit. Conyers, Ian Emmons, Judy K Charcia, Valde Howell Coroge, Tom M. Kalamazoo Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Gileason, John J. Flushing Green, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Southfield Hansen, Goeff Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell. Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe. Hamburg Lunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Grand Rapids. Highland Park Highland Park	38 15 16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 22 20	2011-2016 2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Cassis, Nancy Caswell, Bruce Caswell, Bruce Cherry, Deborah Clark-Coleman, Irma Clarke, Hansen Clarke, Hansen Colbeck, Patrick Conyers, Ian ⁴ Cropsey, Alan L Commons, Judy K Commons, Judy C C Commons, Judy C C Commons, Judy C C Commons, Judy C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	15 16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 22 20	2007-2010 2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Caswell, Bruce Cherry, Deborah Cherry, Deborah Cherry, Deborah Clark-Coleman, Irma Colleark-Coleman, Irma Colleck, Patrick Conyers, Ian' Cropsey, Alan L Compeys, Alan A Compeys, Alan A Compeys, Alan A Compeys, Alan A Compe	16 26 3 1 7 4 33 33 32 22	2011-2014 2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Cherry, Deborah Burton. Clark-Coleman, Irma Detroit. Clarke, Hansen Detroit. Colbeck, Patrick Canton Conyers, Ian ⁴ Detroit. Cropsey, Alan L. Cropsey, Alan L. Carcia, Valde Howell George, Tom M. Carcia, Valde Howell George, Tom M. Clarken, Mike Mayville Crepsey, Vincent Southfield Clarken, Goeff Hart Clarken, Goeff Clarken, Goeff Clarken, Goeff Clarken, Goeff Cod, Mooris, III. Clopgood, Hoon-Yung Corn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe. Clarken, Goeds Clarken, Goed	26 3 1 7 4 33 33 22 20	2007-2010 2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Clark-Coleman, Irma. Clarke, Hansen. Clarke, Hansen. Cobbeck, Patrick Conton Conyers, Ian* Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Alanzoo Gallanzoo Gallanzoo Green, Mike Mayville Green, Mike Mayville Green, Mike Mayville Green, Mike Green, Mike Mayville Green, Mike Hart Hard	3 1 7 4 33 33 22 20	2007-2010 2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Clarke, Hansen Detroit. Colbeck, Patrick Canton Conyers, Ian ⁴ Detroit. Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Commons, Judy K. Sheridan Carcia, Valde Howell Ceorge, Tom M. Kalamazoo Coliblert, Jud. Algonac. Cleason, John J. ⁵ Flushing Cregory, Vincent Clarke Mayville Corregory, Vincent Clarke Mayville Corregory, Vincent Clarke Hart Clardiman, Bill Kentwood Clertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Clidlenbrand, Dave Lowell Clood, Morris, III. Detroit. Clopgood, Hoon-Yung Clorn, Ken Frankenmuth Clune, Joe. Hamburg Clunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Carcon, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Celinek, Ron Three Oaks Conyell Colors Conyell Colors Conyell Colors Conyell Colors Conyell Colors Conyell Colors Carcon Conyell Colors Carcon Conyell Colors Conyell Colo	$\begin{array}{cccc} \dots & & 1 & & \\ \dots & & 7 & & \\ \dots & & 4 & & \\ \dots & & 33 & & \\ \dots & & 33 & & \\ \dots & & 22 & & \\ \dots & & 20 & & \\ \end{array}$	2007-2010 2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Colbeck, Patrick Canton Conyers, Ian' Detroit. Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Cromsey, Vincen Creen, Mike Mayville Creen, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Creen, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Creen, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Creen, Mike Mayville Crede, Mayv	7 4 33 33 22 20	2011-2016 2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Conyers, Ian ⁴ Detroit. Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Cropsey, Tom M. Sheridan Garcia, Valde Howell George, Tom M. Kalamazoo Giller, Jud. Algonac. Gleason, John J. ⁵ Flushing Green, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Southfield Hansen, Goeff Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Gertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Glildenbrand, Dave Lowell Good, Morris, III. Detroit. Good, Morris, III. Detroit. Groppood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Gorn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe. Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Grand Rapids.	4 33 33 22 20	2016 2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
Cropsey, Alan L. DeWitt Crommons, Judy K. Sheridan Garcia, Valde Howell George, Tom M. Kalamazoo Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Green, Mike Mayville Green, Mike Southfield Hansen, Goeff Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Gildenbrand, Dave Lowell. Good, Morris, III. Detroit. Goognod, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Gunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Goesh Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. Gansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Glinek, Ron Three Oaks Gheridan Goognon, Bert Highland Park	33 33 22 20	2007-2010 2011-2016 2007-2010
camons, Judy K. Sheridan Sarcia, Valde Howell George, Tom M. Silbert, Jud. Algonac. Gleason, John J. Gregory, Vincent Southfield Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. Hidenbrand, Dave Lowell Lood, Morris, III. Detroit. Lopgood, Hoon-Yung Jorn, Ken Lune, Joe Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A. Bacobs, Gilda Z. Berrian Hundingon Huntington Woods Grand Rapids. Grand Rapids. Grand Park Highland Park	33 22 20	2011-2016 2007-2010
Garcia, Valde Howell George, Tom M. Kalamazoo Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Gleason, John J. Flushing Green, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Southfield Gansen, Goeff Hart Gardiman, Bill Kentwood Gertle, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Gelidlenbrand, Dave Lowell Good, Morris, III. Detroit. Gloop, Hoon-Yung Taylor Gorn, Ken Frankenmuth Gune, Joe. Hamburg Gunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Gacobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. Gansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Gelinek, Ron Three Oaks Golds Algonace Golds Golds Golds Grand Rapids. Gelinek, Ron Three Oaks Golds Golds Golds Golds Golds Golds Grand Rapids. Grand Rapids. Glighand Park	22 20	2007-2010
George, Tom M. Kalamazoo Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Gleason, John J. Flushing Green, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Southfield Hantelman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Acobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Three Oaks Honson, Bert Highland Park	20	
Gilbert, Jud. Algonac. Gileason, John J.5. Flushing Green, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Southfield Hansen, Goeff Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell. Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe. Hamburg. Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Accobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. Aansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Glinek, Ron Three Oaks Highland Park		2007-2010
Gleason, John J. 5. Flushing Green, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Southfield Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A Detroit. Accobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. Ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. elinek, Ron Three Oaks Highland Park		2007 2010
Green, Mike Mayville Gregory, Vincent Southfield Hansen, Goeff Hart Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe. Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Hacobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. Ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Leinek, Ron Three Oaks Johnson, Bert Highland Park		2007-2010
Gregory, Vincent Southfield Jansen, Goeff Hart Jardiman, Bill Kentwood Jertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Jeldenbrand, Dave Lowell Jood, Morris, III. Detroit. Joogood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Jorn, Ken Frankenmuth June, Joe Hamburg Junter, Tupac A Detroit. Jacobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods Jansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids Three Oaks Johnson, Bert Highland Park		2007-2013
Hansen, Goeff Hart Iardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hiddenbrand, Dave Lowell Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. acobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Clinek, Ron Three Oaks ohnson, Bert Highland Park		2011-2016
Hardiman, Bill Kentwood Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A Detroit. Hacobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. Hansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Lelinek, Ron Three Oaks Highland Park Heltel Curtis, Inc. Highland Park		2011-2016
Hertel, Curtis, Jr. East Lansing Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe. Hamburg. Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Accobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. Aansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Helinek, Ron Three Oaks Ohnson, Bert Highland Park		2011-2016
Hildenbrand, Dave Lowell Good, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe. Hamburg. Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Georbs, Gilda Z. Huntingron Woods ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Hildenbrand		2007-2010
Hood, Morris, III. Detroit. Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe. Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. Hacobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. Ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. Helinek, Ron Three Oaks Highland Park		2015-2016 2011-2016
Hopgood, Hoon-Yung Taylor Horn, Ken Frankenmuth Hune, Joe Hamburg Hunter, Tupac A Detroit Acobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods Ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids Heilnek, Ron Three Oaks Highland Park Highland Park		2011-2016
Horn, Ken Frankenmuth. Hune, Joe. Hamburg. Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. acobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. elinek, Ron Three Oaks ohnson, Bert Highland Park		2011-2016
Hune, Joe. Hamburg. Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. acobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. elinek, Ron Three Oaks. ohnson, Bert Highland Park		2015-2016
Hunter, Tupac A. Detroit. acobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. elinek, Ron Three Oaks. ohnson, Bert Highland Park.		2011-2016
acobs, Gilda Z. Huntington Woods. ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids. elinek, Ron Three Oaks. olnson, Bert Highland Park		2007-2014
ansen, Mark C. Grand Rapids		2007-2010
elinek, Ron		2007-2014
ohnson, Bert Highland Park		2007-2010
		2011-2016
ones, Rick Grand Ledge		2011-2016
Kahn, Roger Saginaw		2007-2014
Knezek, David Dearborn Heights		2015-2016
Knollenberg, Marty Troy		2015-2016
Kowall, Mike White Lake		2011-2016
Kuipers, Wayne Holland		2007-2010
MacGregor, Peter Rockford		2015-2016
Marleau, Jim Lake Orion	12	2011-2016
AcManus, Michelle A Lake Leelanau	35	2007-2010
Meekhof, Arlan B West Olive West Olive	30	2011-2016
Moolenaar, John Midland	36	2011-2014
Nofs, Mike ⁶ Battle Creek Battle Creek	19	2009-2016
D'Brien, Margaret Portage	20	2015-2016
Olshove, Dennis Warren	9	2007-2010
Pappageorge, John Troy	13	2007-2014
Patterson, Bruce	7	2007-2010
Pavlov, Phillip St. Clair		2011-2016
Proos, John St. Joseph	21	2011-2016
Prusi, MichaelIshpeming		2007-2010
Richardville, Randy Monroe		2007-2014
Robertson, David B Grand Blanc		2011-2016
Rocca, Tory Sterling Heights	26, 14	2011-2016
anborn, Alan Richmond	26, 14 10	2007-2010
chauer, Mark ⁷ Battle Creek	26, 14 10 11	2007-2009
chmidt, Wayne Traverse City	26, 14 10 11 19	2015-2016
chuitmaker, Tonya Lawton	26, 14 10 11 19 37	2011-2016
cott, Martha G	26, 14 10 11 19 37 20, 26	
hirkey, Mike Clarklake	26, 14 10 11 19 37 20, 26 2	2007-2010 2015-2016

STATE SENATORS, 2007-2016 (Cont.)

Name	Post Office	District ²	Session Years
Smith, Virgil ⁸ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Detroit	4	2011-2016
Stamas, Jim	Midland	36	2015-2016
Stamas, Tony	Midland	36	2007-2010
Switalski, Michael	Roseville	10	2007-2010
Thomas, Samuel Buzz, III	Detroit	4	2007-2010
Van Woerkom, Gerald	Muskegon	34	2007-2010
Walker, Howard	Traverse City	37	2011-2014
Warren, Rebekah	Ann Arbor	18	2011-2016
Whitmer, Gretchen	East Lansing	23	2007-2014
Young, Coleman, II	Detroit	1	2011-2016
Zorn, Dale	Ida	17	2015-2016

¹ The information contained in this table only details the membership of the Michigan Senate for the session years 2007 to 2016. It is not necessarily indicative of the total length of service of any one member in the Senate. For state senators and representatives serving 1997 to 2006 please see the *2007 Michigan Manual*.

² District numbers are subject to change with the decennial reapportionment.

³ Elected in a special election on May 7, 2013.

 $^{^{\}rm 4}$ Elected in a special election on November 8, 2016 to fill remainder of the term.

⁵ Senator Gleason resigned on January 2, 2013 to assume the office of Genesee County Clerk/Register of Deeds.

⁶ Elected in a special election on November 3, 2009 to fill the remainder of the term.

⁷ Senator Schauer resigned in January 2009 upon election to the U.S. House of Representatives.

⁸ Senator Smith resigned effective April 12, 2016.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES, 2007-20161

Name	Post Office	District ²	Session Years
Abed, Theresa	Grand Ledge	71	2013-2014
Accavitti, Frank, Jr	Eastpointe	42	2007-2008
Acciavatti, Daniel J	Chesterfield	32	2007-2008
Afendoulis, Chris	Grand Rapids	73	2015-2016
Agema, David	Grandville	74	2007-2012
Amash, Justin	Cascade	72	2009-2010
Amos, Fran	Waterford	43	2007-2008
Ananich, Jim ³	Flint	49	2011-2013
Angerer, Kathy	Dundee	55	2007-2010
Ball, Richard J	Laingsburg	85	2007-2010
Banks, Brian	Grosse Pointe Woods	1	2013-2016
Barnett, Vicki	Farmington Hills	37	2009-2014
Barrett, Tom	Potterville	71	2015-2016
Bauer, Joan	Lansing	68	2007-2012
Bennett, Doug	Muskegon	92	2007-2010
Bieda, Steven	Warren	25	2007-2008
Bizon, John	Battle Creek	62	2015-2016
Bledsoe, Timothy	Grosse Pointe	1	2009-2012
Bolger, Jase	Marshall	63	2009-2014
Booher, Darwin L	Evart	102	2007-2010
Brandenburg, Jack	Harrison Twp	24	2007-2008
Brinks, Winnie	Grand Rapids	76	2013-2016
Brown, Lisa	West Bloomfield	39	2009-2012
Brown, Terry L	Pigeon	84	2007-2012
Blown, Tenry E	1 igeon	0.1	2013-2014
Brunner, Charles M	Bay City	96	2011-2016
Bumstead, Jon	Newaygo	100	2011-2016
Byrd, Wendell	Detroit	3	2015-2016
Byrnes, Pam			
2 /	Chelsea	52 67	2007-2010
Byrum, Barb	Lansing	67	2007-2012
Calley, Brian N	Portland	87	2007-2010
Callton, Mike	Nashville	87	2011-2016
Canfield, Ed	Sebewaing	84	2015-2016
Casperson, Tom	Escanaba	108	2007-2008
Caswell, Bruce	Hillsdale	58	2007-2008
Caul, Bill	Mt. Pleasant	99	2007-2010
Cavanagh, Phil	Redford Twp	17, 10	2011-2014
Chang, Stephanie	Detroit	6	2015-2016
Chatfield, Lee	Levering	107	2015-2016
Cheeks, Marsha G	Detroit	6	2007-2008
Chirkun, John	Roseville	22	2015-2016
Clack, Brenda J	Flint	34	2007-2008
Clemente, Ed	Lincoln Park	14	2007-2010
Clemente, Paul	Lincoln Park	14	2011-2016
Cochran, Tom	Mason	67	2013-2016
Cole, Triston	Mancelona	105	2015-2016
Condino, Paul	Southfield	35	2007-2008
Constan, Bob	Dearborn Heights	16	2007-2012
Corriveau, Marc R	Northville	20	2007-2010
Cotter, Kevin	Mt. Pleasant	99	2011-2016
Coulouris, Andy ⁴	Saginaw	95	2007-2010
Courser, Todd ⁵	Silverwood	82	2015
Cox, Laura	Livonia	19	2015-2016
Crawford, Hugh	Novi	38	2009-2014
Crawford, Kathy	Novi	38	2015-2016
Cushingberry, George, Jr	Detroit	8	2007-2010
Daley, Kevin	Attica	82	2009-2014
Damrow, Kurt		84	2011-2012
Darany, George T	Dearborn	15	2011-2016
Dean, Robert	Grand Rapids	75	2007-2010
Denby, Cindy	Handy Twp	47	2009-2014
DeRoche, Craig M	Novi	38	2007-2008
DeShazor, Larry	Portage	61	2009-2010
Dianda, Scott	Calumet	110	2013-2016
	Redford Twp	17	2007-2010
Dillon, Andy			= 0
Dillon, Andy Dillon, Brandon ⁶		75	2011-2015
Dillon, Brandon ⁶	Grand Rapids	75 26	2011-2015 2007-2010
	Grand Rapids	75 26 52	2011-2015 2007-2010 2013-2016

Name	Post Office	District ²	Session Years
Durhal, Fred, Jr	Detroit	6, 5	2009-2014
Ebli, Kate	Monroe	56	2007-2010
Elsenheimer, Kevin A	Bellaire	105	2007-2010
Emmons, Judy	Sheridan	70	2007-2008
Espinoza, John	Croswell	83	2007-2010
Faris, Pam		48	2013-2016
Farrah, Barbara A	Southgate	13	2007-2008
Farrington, Jeff		30	2011-2016
Forlini, Anthony G	Harrison Twp	24	2011-2016
Foster, Frank D		107	2011-2014
Franz, Ray A		101	2011-2016
Gaffney, Edward J		1	2007-2008
Gamrat, Cindy ⁷	Plainwell	80	2015
García, Daniela		90	2015-2016
Garfield, John	Rochester Hills	45 7	2007-2008 2015-2016
Gay-Dagnogo, Sherry	Detroit	8	2015-2016
Geiss, Douglas A	Taylor	22, 12	2009-2014
Geiss, Erika	Taylor	12	2015-2014
Genetski, Bob	Saugatuck	88, 80	2009-2014
Gilbert, Jud.	Algonac	81	2011-2012
Gillard, Matthew	Alpena	106	2007-2008
Glardon, Ben	Owosso	85	2011-2016
Glenn, Gary	Midland	98	2015-2016
Goike, Ken		33	2011-2016
Gonzales, Lee	Flint	49	2007-2010
Graves, Joseph ⁸	Argentine Twp	51	2012-2016
Green, Kevin	Wyoming	77	2007-2010
Green, Patrick9	Warren	28	2016
Gregory, Vincent	Southfield	35	2009-2010
Greig, Christine	Farmington Hills	37	2015-2016
Greimel, Tim ¹⁰	Auburn Hills	29	2012-2016
Griffin, Martin J	Jackson	64	2007-2010
Guerra, Vanessa	Saginaw	95	2015-2016
Haase, Jennifer	Richmond	32	2009-2010
Haines, Gail	Waterford	43	2009-2014
Hammel, Richard E	Flushing	48	2007-2012
Hammon, Ted	Burton	50	2007-2008
Hansen, Goeff		100	2007-2010
Haugh, Harold L	Roseville	42, 22	2009-2014
	Holland	90	2009-2014
Heise, Kurt	Plymouth	20 86	2011-2016 2007-2010
Hoadley, Jon		60	2015-2016
Hobbs, Rudy	Lathrup Village	35	2011-2014
Hood, Morris W., III	Detroit	11	2007-2008
Hoogendyk, Jacob W., Jr	Kalamazoo	61	2007-2008
Hooker, Thomas B	Byron Center	77	2011-2016
Hopgood, Hoon-Yung	Taylor	22	2007-2008
Horn, Kenneth B		94	2007-2012
Hovey-Wright, Marcia	Muskegon	92	2011-2016
Howell, Gary ¹¹	Lapeer	82	2016
Howrylak, Martin	Troy	41	2013-2016
Howze, Lisa L		2	2011-2012
Huckleberry, Mike	Greenville	70	2009-2010
Hughes, Holly	Montague	91	2011-2012
			2015-2016
Huizenga, Bill	Zeeland	90	2007-2008
Hune, Joe	Hamburg Twp	47	2007-2008
Huuki, Matt		110	2011-2012
Iden, Brandt		61	2015-2016
Inman, Larry		104	2015-2016
Irwin, Jeff		53	2011-2016
Jackson, Shanelle		9	2007-2012
Jacobsen, Bradford C		46	2011-2016
Jenkins, Nancy E		57	2011-2016
Johnson, Bert		5	2007-2010
Johnson, Joel		97 71	2011-2016
Jones, Rick	Grand Ledge	71	2007-2010

Name	Post Office	District ²	Session Years
Jones, Robert B. ¹²	Kalamazoo	60	2007-2010
Kandrevas, Andrew	Southgate	13	2009-2014
Kelly, Tim	Saginaw Twp	94	2013-2016
Kennedy, Deb	Brownstown Twp	23	2009-2010
Kesto, Klint	Commerce Twp	39	2013-2016
Kivela, John	Marquette	109	2013-2016
Knezek, David	Dearborn Heights	11	2013-2014
Knollenberg, Marty	Troy	41	2007-2012
		16	
Kosowski, Robert	Westland		2013-2016
Kowall, Eileen	White Lake	44	2009-2014
Kurtz, Kenneth	Coldwater	58	2009-2014
LaFontaine, Andrea	Richmond	32	2011-2016
LaGrand, David ¹³	Grand Rapids	75	2016
Lahti, Michael A	Hancock	110	2007-2010
LaJoy, Philip J	Canton	21	2007-2008
Lamonte, Collene	Montague	91	2013-2014
Lane, Marilyn	Fraser	31	2011-2016
Lauwers, Dan	Brockway Twp	81	2013-2016
LaVoy, Bill	Monroe	17	2013-2016
Law, David	Commerce Twp	39	2007-2008
			2007-2008
Law, Kathleen	Gibraltar	23	
LeBlanc, Richard	Westland	18	2007-2012
Leland, Gabe	Detroit	10	2007-2010
Lemmons, LaMar, Jr	Detroit	2	2007-2010
Leonard, Tom	DeWitt Twp	93	2013-2016
Leutheuser, Eric	Hillsdale	58	2015-2016
Liberati, Frank	Allen Park	13	2015-2016
Lindberg, Steven	Marquette	109	2007-2012
Lipton, Ellen Cogen	Huntington Woods	27	2009-2014
Liss, Lesia	Warren	28	2009-2012
Lori, Matt	Constantine	59	2009-2014
Love, Leslie	Detroit	10	2015-2016
Lucido, Peter		36	2015-2016
	Shelby Twp		
Lund, Pete	Shelby Twp	36	2009-2014
Lyons, Lisa Posthumus	Alto	86	2011-2016
MacGregor, Peter	Rockford	73	2011-2014
MacMaster, Greg	Kewadin	105	2011-2014
Marleau, James	Lake Orion	46	2007-2010
Maturen, David	Vicksburg	63	2015-2016
Mayes, Jeff	Bay City	96	2007-2010
McBroom, Ed	Vulcan	108	2011-2016
McCann, Sean	Kalamazoo	60	2011-2014
McCready, Mike	Bloomfield Hills	40	2013-2016
McDowell, Gary	Rudyard	107	2007-2010
		45	2009-2014
McMillin, Tom	Rochester Hills		
Meadows, Mark S	East Lansing	69	2007-2012
Meekhof, Arlan B	West Olive	89	2007-2010
Meisner, Andy	Ferndale	27	2007-2008
Melton, Tim ¹⁴	Auburn Hills	29	2007-2011
Meltzer, Kim	Clinton Twp	33	2007-2010
Miller, Aaron	Sturgis	59	2015-2016
Miller, Derek E.15	Warren	28	2015-2016
Miller, Fred	Mt. Clemens	31	2007-2010
Moolenaar, John	Midland	98	2007-2008
Moore, Tim ¹⁶	Farwell	97	2007-2010
Moss, Chuck	Birmingham	40	2007-2012
		35	2015-2016
Moss, Jeremy			
	Brown City	83	2011-2016
Nathan, David	Detroit	11, 8	2009-2014
Neeley, Sheldon	Flint	34	2015-2016
Nerat, Judy	Wallace	108	2009-2010
Nesbitt, Aric	Lawton	80, 66	2011-2016
Neumann, Andy	Alpena	106	2009-2010
	Baroda	78	2007-2008
Nitz, Neal		62	2007-2008
	Battle Creek		
Nofs, Mike	Battle Creek		
Nofs, Mike	Saginaw	95	2010-2014
Nofs, Mike			

Name	Post Office	District ²	Session Years
Opsommer, Paul E	DeWitt	93	2007-2012
Ouimet, Mark	Ann Arbor	52	2011-2012
Outman, Rick	Six Lakes	70	2011-2016
Pagan, Kristy	Canton	21	2015-2016
Pagel, Dave	Berrien Springs	78	2013-2016
Palmer, Brian	Romeo	36	2007-2008
	Manistee		
Palsrok, David		101	2007-2008
Pastor, John R	Livonia	19	2007-2008
Pavlov, Phillip	St. Clair Twp	81	2007-2010
Pearce, Tom	Rockford	73	2007-2010
Pettalia, Peter ¹⁸	Presque Isle	106	2011-2016
Phelps, Phil ¹⁹	Flushing	49	2013-2016
Plawecki, Julie ²⁰	Dearborn Heights	11	2015-2016
Plawecki, Lauren ²¹	Dearborn Heights	11	2016
Poleski, Earl	Jackson	64	2011-2016
Polidori, Gino H	Dearborn	15	2007-2010
Potvin, Phil	Cadillac	102	2011-2016
Price, Amanda		89	2011-2016
	Park Twp		
Proos, John	St. Joseph	79	2007-2010
Pscholka, Al	Stevensville	79	2011-2016
Rendon, Bruce R	Lake City	103	2011-2016
Roberts, Brett	Charlotte	65	2015-2016
Roberts, Sarah	St. Clair Shores	24, 18	2009-2010
			2013-2016
Robertson, David B	Grand Blanc	51	2007-2008
Robinson, Rose Mary	Detroit	4	2013-2016
Rocca, Tory	Sterling Heights	30	2007-2010
Rogers, Bill	Brighton	66, 42	2009-2014
Runestad, Jim	White Lake	44	2015-2014
		54	
Rutledge, David	Ypsilanti		2011-2016
Sak, Michael G	Grand Rapids	76	2007-2008
Santana, Harvey	Detroit	10, 9	2011-2016
Schmidt, Roy	Grand Rapids	76	2009-2012
Schmidt, Wayne A	Traverse City	104	2009-2014
Schor, Andy	Lansing	68	2013-2016
Schuitmaker, Tonya	Lawton	80	2007-2010
Scott, Bettie Cook	Detroit	3	2007-2010
Scott, Paul ²²	Grand Blanc	51	2009-2011
Scripps, Dan	Leland	101	2009-2010
Segal, Kate	Battle Creek	62	2009-2014
Shaffer, Rick	Three Rivers	59	2007-2008
Shaughnessy, Deb	Charlotte	71	2011-2012
Sheen, Fulton	Plainwell	88	2007-2008
Sheltrown, Joel A	West Branch	103	2007-2010
Sheppard, Jason	Temperance	56	2015-2016
Shirkey, Mike ²³	Clark Lake	65	2010-2014
Simpson, Mike ²⁴	Jackson	65	2007-2009
Singh, Samir	East Lansing	69	2013-2016
Slavens, Dian	Canton Twp	21	2009-2014
Slezak, Jim	Davison	50	2009-2010
Smiley, Charles	Burton	50	2011-2016
Smith, Alma Wheeler	South Lyon	54	2007-2010
Smith, Virgil	Detroit	7	2007-2010
Somerville, Pat	New Boston	23	2011-2016
Spade, Dudley	Tipton	57	2007-2010
Stahl, John	North Branch	82	2007-2008
Stakoe, John P	Highland	44	2007-2008
Stallworth, Thomas F., III	Detroit	8, 7	2011-2014
Stamas, Jim	Midland	98	2009-2014
Stanley, Woodrow	Flint	34	2009-2014
Stapleton, Maureen L	Detroit	4	2011-2012
Steil, Glenn D., Jr	Grand Rapids	72	2007-2008
Switalski, Jon M	Warren	25, 28	2009-2014
Tedder, Jim	Clarkston	43	2015-2016
Theis, Lana	Brighton	42	
			2015-2016
	Detroit	3, 2	2011-2016
Tinsley-Talabi, Alberta		10 (2000 201 /
Tlaib, Rashida	Detroit	12, 6	2009-2014
		12, 6 12 26	2009-2014 2007-2008 2011-2016

Name	Post Office	District ²	Session Years
Tyler, Sharon	Niles	78	2009-2012
Vagnozzi, Aldo	Farmington Hills	37	2007-2008
Valentine, Mary	Muskegon	91	2007-2010
Vaupel, Henry	Fowlerville	47	2015-2016
VerĤeulen, Rob	Walker	74	2013-2016
Victory, Roger	Hudsonville	88	2013-2016
Walker, Howard	Traverse City	104	2007-2008
Walsh, John	Livonia	19	2009-2014
Ward, Chris	Brighton	66	2007-2008
Warren, Rebekah	Ann Arbor	53	2007-2010
Webber, Michael	Rochester Hills	45	2015-2016
Wenke, Lorence	Richland	63	2007-2008
Whiteford, Mary ²⁵	Caso Twp	80	2016
Wittenberg, Robert	Oak Park	27	2015-2016
Wojno, Lisa	Warren	28	2007-2008
Womack, Jimmy	Detroit	7	2009-2012
Yanez, Henry	Sterling Heights	25	2013-2016
Yonker, Ken	Caledonia	72	2011-2016
Young, Coleman A	Detroit	4	2007-2010
Zemke, Adam		55	2013-2016
Zorn, Dale W	Ida	56	2011-2014

¹ The information contained in this table only details the membership of the Michigan House of Representatives for the session years 2007 to 2016. It is not necessarily indicative of the total length of service of any one member in the house. For state senators and representatives serving 1997 to 2006 please see the 2007/2008 Michigan Manual.

² District numbers are subject to change with the decennial reapportionment.

³ Resigned May 15, 2013, following election to the Michigan Senate at a special election on May 7, 2013.

⁴ Resigned on April 23, 2010.

 $^{^{\}rm 5}$ Resigned on September 11, 2015.

⁶ Resigned effective August 3, 2015.

⁷ Expelled pursuant to House Resolution 141 effective September 11, 2015.

⁸ Elected in a special election on February 28, 2012.

⁹ Elected in a special election on November 8, 2016, to fill the remaining six weeks of the legislative session.

¹⁰ Elected in a special election on February 28, 2012.

¹¹ Elected in a special election on March 8, 2016.

¹² Died October 17, 2010.

¹³ Elected in a special election on March 8, 2016.

¹⁴ Resigned effective September 9, 2011.

¹⁵ Resigned on February 1, 2016, to take the position of Macomb County Treasurer.

¹⁶ Resigned on August 5, 2010.

¹⁷ Elected in a special election on November 2, 2010.

¹⁸ Died on September 12, 2016.

¹⁹ Elected in a special election on November 5, 2013.

²⁰ Died June 25, 2016.

²¹ Elected in a special election on November 8, 2016, to fill the remaining six weeks of the legislative session.

²² Recalled November 8, 2011.

²³ Elected in a special election on November 2, 2010.

²⁴ Died December 18, 2009.

²⁵ Elected in a special election on March 8, 2016.

SENATE MAJORITY LEADERS, 1959-2017¹

Senator	Hometown	District	Session Years	
Frank D. Beadle	St. Clair	34	1959-1962	
Stanley G. Thayer	Ann Arbor	33	1963-1964	
Raymond D. Dzendzel	Detroit	7	1965-1966	
Emil Lockwood			1967-1970	
Robert VanderLaan	Kentwood	31	1971-1974	
Milton Zaagman	Grand Rapids	32	1974	
William B. Fitzgerald	Detroit	1	1975-1976	
William Faust	Westland	13	1976-1984	
John M. Engler	Mt. Pleasant	35	1984-1990	
Richard Posthumus			1991-1998	
Dan L. DeGrow	Port Huron	27	1999-2002	
Ken Sikkema	Grandville	28	2003-2006	
Michael D. Bishop	Rochester	12	2007-2010	
Randy Richardville	Monroe	17	2011-2014	
Arlan B. Meekhof	West Olive	30	2015-	

¹ The Standing Rules of the Senate adopted in January 1959 were the first rules to provide for the election of a Majority Leader by the majority caucus. The rules adopted in 1961 and 1963 changed the position's name to Majority Caucus Chairman, but subsequent rules once again referred to Majority Leader. Not until 1979, with a revision of the Senate Rules, did the Senate Majority Leader gain the authority to name the members to committees.

PRESIDENTS PRO TEMPORE OF THE STATE SENATE, 1835-2017¹

Senator	County of Residence	District	Session Years
John S. Barry	St. Joseph	3	1835-1836
Jonathan D. Davis	Wayne	1	1837
John S. Barry	St. Joseph	3	1838
Benjamin B. Kercheval ²	Wayne	1	1839
Thomas J. Drake ³	Genesee	3	1840-1841
James Kingsley	Washtenaw	2	1842
William L. Greenly	Lenawee	3	1842-1843
Edwin M. Cust	Livingston	2	1844
William T. Howell	Hillsdale	3	1845
Flavius J. Littlejohn	Allegan	5	1846
Charles P. Bush ⁴	Livingston	2	1847
Samuel Denton	Washtenaw	2	1848
Alvin N. Hart	Lapeer	6	1849
Jonathan P. King	Mackinac	6	1850
Michael Shoemaker	Jackson	2	1851
George R. Griswold ⁵	Wayne	1	1853
0	Hillsdale	15	1855
Alonzo Cressy			
Perley Bills	Lenawee	11 26	1857-1858
Omar D. Conger	St. Clair		1859
Joseph R. Williams ⁶	St. Joseph	16	1861
Henry T. Backus	Wayne	3	1861
Byron G. Stout	Oakland	5	1862
Charles M. Croswell	Lenawee	$10, 8^7$	1863-1867
William B. Williams	Allegan	17	1869-1870
Alfred B. Wood ⁸	Saginaw	26	1871
Philip H. Emerson	Calhoun	11	1872
J. Webster Childs	Washtenaw	4	1873-1874
John K. Boies	Lenawee	6	1875
Charles D. Nelson	Muskegon	26	1877
William Chamberlain	Berrien	13	1879
William E. Ambler	Oceana	27	1881-1882
Archibald Buttars	Charlevoix	28	1883
James W. Belknap	Montcalm	21	1885
Charles J. Monroe	Montcalm	10	1887
William Ball ⁹	Livingston	13	1889
Chauncey W. Wisner ¹⁰	Saginaw	18	1891
Aaron B. Brown	Montcalm	23	1892
Samuel W. Hopkins	Isabella	25	1893
Joseph R. McLaughlin ¹¹	Wayne	3	1895
John L. Preston	Lapeer	21	1897-1898
Robert B. Loomis	Kent	16	1899-1901

PRESIDENTS PRO TEMPORE OF THE STATE SENATE, 1835-2017 (Cont.)

Senator	County of Residence	District	Session Years
Oramel B. Fuller	Delta	30	1903
Cassius L. Glasgow	Barry	15	1905
Michael H. Moriarty	Iron	31	1907
Fred R. Ming	Cheboygan	29	1909
Fred B. Kline	Lenawee	19	1911-1912
Frank D. Scott	Alpena	29	1913
Walter R. Taylor	Kalamazoo	6	1915
J. Lee Morford	Otsego	29	1917
Charles B. Scully	Lapeer	21	1919
Walter J. Hayes	Wayne	1	1921-1923
George M. Condon	Wayne	4	1925-1926
Augustus H. Gansser	Bay	24	1927-1929
Norman B. Horton	Lenawee	19	1931-1932
Leon D. Case	Berrien	7	1933-1934
Adolph F. Heidkamp	Houghton	32	1935-1936
William Palmer	Genesee	13	1937-1938
Felix H. H. Flynn	Wexford	27	1939
D. Hale Brake	Montcalm	25	1941-1942
George P. McCallum	Washtenaw	12	1943-1944
Harry F. Hittle	Ingham	14	1945-1948, 1953-1956
Harold D. Tripp	Allegan	8	1949-1950
Don Vander Werp	Newaygo	26	1951-1952
Frank Andrews	Montmorency	29	1957-1958
Charles T. Prescott		28	1959-1960
	Ogemaw	16	1961-1962
Perry W. Greene	Kent	9	1963-1964
John P. Smeekens			
John T. Bowman	Macomb	26	1965-1966
Thomas F. Schweigert ¹²	Emmet	37	1967-1970
Milton Zaagman ¹³	Kent	32	1971-1974
L. Harvey Lodge	Oakland	17	1974
John T. Bowman ¹⁴	Macomb	27	1975-1977
Jack Faxon	Wayne	7	1977-1982
Jackie Vaughn III	Wayne	3	1983
Harry A. DeMaso	Calhoun	20	1984-1986
Nick Smith	Hillsdale	19	1987-1990
Vernon J. Ehlers ¹⁵	Kent	32	1991-1994
John J. H. Schwarz, M.D. 16	Calhoun	24	1994-2002
Patricia L. Birkholz	Allegan	24	2003-2006
Randy Richardville	Monroe	17	2007-2010
Tonya Schuitmaker	Van Buren	20	2011-

¹ The president pro tem acts as the presiding officer of the state senate in the absence of the president of the senate, the lieutenant governor. Chosen by senate peers, the president pro tem is currently elected at the first session of the quadrennium. When acting as the presiding officer, the powers and duties of the post are defined by the adopted rules of the senate.

² Elected April 20, 1839, last day of the session year.

³ Elected April 1, 1840, last day of session year; assumed duties of president of senate when Lieutenant Governor James W. Gordon became acting governor February 24, 1841.

⁴ Assumed duties of president of senate when Lieutenant Governor William L. Greenly became acting governor March 4, 1847.

⁵ Assumed duties of president of senate when Lieutenant Governor Andrew Parsons became acting governor March 7, 1853.

⁶ Assumed duties of president of senate upon resignation of James Birney as lieutenant governor April 3, 1861; died 1861, and succeeded by Henry T. Backus May 8, 1861.

⁷ Act 162 of 1861, Laws of Michigan, apportioned a section of Lenawee County into District 10; that same portion of Lenawee County was apportioned as District 8 by Act 220 of 1865, Laws of Michigan.

⁸ Resigned March 29, 1872; succeeded by Philip H. Emerson.

⁹ Assumed duties of president of senate upon death of Lieutenant Governor James H. MacDonald.

¹⁰ Resigned July 3, 1891; succeeded by Aaron B. Brown August 6, 1892.

¹¹ Assumed duties of president of senate upon resignation of Lieutenant Governor Alfred Milnes May 31, 1895.

¹² See Opinion of the Attorney General, No. 4625, April 22, 1968, and Act 8 of 1969. Assumed title of president of senate and acting lieutenant governor March 20, 1970.

¹³ Resigned January 22, 1974, and succeeded by L. Harvey Lodge.

¹⁴ Resigned from senate February 1, 1977; succeeded by Jack Faxon.

¹⁵ Resigned from senate effective January 13, 1994.

¹⁶ Elected president pro tempore of the senate February 3, 1994.

SECRETARIES OF THE STATE SENATE, 1835-20171

Session Years	Name and Address	Session Years	Name and Address
1835-1838	John J. Adam, Clinton	1885-1889	Lewis M. Miller, Muskegon
1839	Samuel Yorke At Lee, Kalamazoo	1891-1892	Alfred J. Murphy, Detroit
1840-1841	Dan W. Kellogg, Ann Arbor	1893-1895	Dennis E. Alward, Clare
1842	Samuel Yorke At Lee, Detroit	1897-1900	Charles S. Pierce, Oscoda
1843-1844	James E. Platt, Ann Arbor	1901-1912	Elbert V. Chilson, Lansing
1845	Thornton F. Brodhead, Pontiac	1913-1929	Dennis E. Alward, Clare
1846-1847	James E. Platt, Ann Arbor	1931-1932	Fred I. Chase, Lansing
1848	John N. Ingersoll,2 Sault Ste. Marie	1933-1934	Don W. Canfield, Detroit
	Charles Smith, Adrian	1935-1961	Fred I. Chase,3 Lansing
1849	William L. Bancroft, Port Huron	1962-1965	Beryl I. Kenyon,4 Lansing
1850-1853	Oliver W. Moore, Ann Arbor	1966	Eugene B. Farnum, Lansing
1855-1858	Isaac W. Wilder, Ann Arbor	1967-1975	Beryl I. Kenyon, Lansing
1859-1862	Aaron B. Turner, Grand Rapids	1975-1979	Billie S. Farnum, 5 Lansing
1863-1864	William A. Bryce, Bay City	1979-1986	William C. Kandler, Lansing
1865-1867	Thomas H. Glenn, Niles	1987-1994	Willis H. Snow, Lansing
1869-1872	Henry S. Sleeper, Galesburg	1995-2014	Carol Morey Viventi, Okemos
1873-1877	James H. Stone, Kalamazoo	2015-	Jeffrey Fetzer Cobb, Lansing
1879-1883	Edwin S. Hoskins, Bellevue		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

¹The position of secretary of the senate is an elective one, by members of the senate, currently at the commencement of each quadrennium of the legislature. The powers and duties of the post are defined by the adopted rules of the senate, which govern the day-to-day operations of that house.

² Resigned January 5, 1848; succeeded by Charles Smith January 21, 1848.

³ Resigned December 31, 1961; succeeded by Beryl I. Kenyon January 11, 1962.

⁴Resigned December 31, 1965; succeeded by Eugene B. Farnum.

⁵ Elected pursuant to Senate Resolution No. 190, June 30, 1975; died November 18, 1979; succeeded by William C. Kandler December 6, 1979.

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, $1835\text{-}2017^{1}$

Representative	County of Residence	District	Session Year
Ezra Convis	Calhoun	Calhoun	1835-1836
Charles W. Whipple		Wayne	
Kinsley S. Bingham		Livingston	
Henry Acker		Jackson	
Philo C. Fuller ²			
		Lenawee	
John Biddle		Wayne	
Kinsley S. Bingham		Livingston	
Robert McClelland		Monroe	
Edwin H. Lothrop	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	1844
Alfred H. Hanscom	Oakland	Oakland	1845
Isaac E. Crary	Calhoun	Calhoun	1846
George W. Peck	Livingston	Livingston	1847
Alexander W. Buel		Wayne	
Leander Chapman		Jackson	
Silas G. Harris		Ottawa/Kent	
Iefferson G. Thurber		Monroe	
,			
Daniel G. Quackenboss		1st Lenawee	
Cyrus Lovell		Ionia	
Byron G. Stout		1st Oakland	
Henry A. Shaw		1st Eaton	
Dexter Mussey		3rd Macomb	
Sullivan M. Cutcheon	Washtenaw	1st Washtenaw	1863-1864
Gilbert E. Read	Kalamazoo	1st Kalamazoo	1865
P. Dean Warner	Oakland	3rd Oakland	1867
Jonathan J. Woodman	Van Buren	1st Van Buren	1869-1872
Charles M. Croswell	Lenawee	4th Lenawee	1873-1874
John P. Hoyt		Tuscola	
John T. Rich		1st Lapeer	
Seth C. Moffatt		Gd. Traverse/Wexford	
Sumner Howard		1st Genesee	
Newcomb Clark		2nd Bay	
Daniel P. Markey		Ogemaw	
Gerrit J. Diekema		1st Ottawa	
Philip B. Wachtel	Cheboygan	Cheboygan	1891-1892
William A. Tateum	Kent	1st Kent	1893
William D. Gordon	Midland	Midland	1895-1898
Edgar J. Adams	Kent	1st Kent	1899-1900
John J. Carton	Genesee	2nd Genesee	1901-1903
Sheridan F. Master	Kalamazoo	1st Kalamazoo	1905
Nicholas J. Whelan		1st Ottawa	
Colin P. Campbell		3rd Kent	
Herbert F. Baker		Cheboygan	
Gilbert A. Currie			
		Midland	
Charles W. Smith		Lapeer	
Wayne R. Rice		Newaygo	
Thomas Read		Oceana	
Fred L. Warner		Ionia	
George W. Welsh	Kent	1st Kent	1923
Fred B. Wells	Cass	Cass	1925-1926
Lynn C. Gardner	Livingston	Livingston	1927
Fred R. Ming	Cheboygan	Cheboygan	1929-1932
Martin R. Bradley	Menominee	Menominee	1933-1934
George A. Schroeder		1st Wayne	
Howard Nugent		Huron	
Victor A. Knox		Chippewa	
Wade Van Valkenburg		1st Kalamazoo	
George M. Van Peursem		Ottawa	
Don R. Pears		1st Berrien	
Allison Green		Tuscola	
Joseph J. Kowalski		193	
Robert E. Waldron		1	
William A. Ryan	Wayne	3	1969-1974
Bobby Crim		82	
Gary Owen	Washtenaw	22	1983-1988

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1835-2017 (Cont.)

Representative	County of Residence	District	Session Years
Curtis Hertel ⁴	Wayne	2	1993-1994
Paul Hillegonds ^{4,5}	Allegan	88	1993-1996
Curtis Hertel	Wayne	2	1997-1998
Charles R. Perricone	Kalamazoo	61	1999-2000
Rick Johnson	Osceola	102	2001-2004
Craig M. DeRoche	Oakland	38	2005-2006
Andy Dillon	Wayne	17	2007-2010
Jase Bolger	Calhoun	63	2011-2014
Kevin Cotter	Isabella	99	2015-2016
Tom Leonard	DeWitt	93	2017-

¹Elected by house peers, the speaker of the house of representatives is the presiding officer of that body. In addition to duties as chair, the adopted rules of the house of representatives specify other powers and duties of the post. The speaker is currently elected for a two-year term in the odd-numbered years in which the legislature convenes.

² Resigned April 3, 1841; succeeded by John Biddle.

³ The Apportionment and Districting Plan of 1964 changed the method of naming legislative districts by counties to a numbering system. Under the previous system, the county was the basis for the district name, and each county, if qualified, had numbered districts within its borders. See Constitution of 1835, art. IV, secs. 3, 4; Constitution of 1850, art. IV, secs. 3, 4; Constitution of 1963, art. IV, sec. 3.

^{*}Elected co-speaker of the house January 13, 1993. Pursuant to the Standing Rules of the House of Representatives and the Democratic/Republican Leadership Agreement re Organization of the Michigan House of Representatives, both ratified by resolutions adopted January 13, 1993, Democratic and Republican co-speakers were elected by the Michigan House of Representatives and authorized to act as presiding officer of the house during alternating months until the election of a speaker by at least 56 votes or the conclusion of the 87th Legislature on December 31, 1994. See 1993 Journal of the House (No. 1, January 13, 1993).

⁵ Elected speaker of the house January 11, 1995.

SPEAKERS PRO TEMPORE OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1835-2017¹

Representative	County of Residence	District	Session Years
Orin Howe			
Hiram Alden	Branch	Branch	1837
Alexander W. Buel			
Isaac Wixom			
Henry Acker ²			
Philo C. Fuller ³			
James B. Larue ⁴	Berrien	Berrien	1841
Edwin H. Lothrop			
D. C. Walker	Macomb	Macomb	1844
William A. Pratt			
Augustus C. Baldwin			
James L. Glenn			
Hiram Stone			
Charles M. O'Malley			
Oliver C. Comstock ⁵			
John Stockton			
Calvin Britain			
Robert R. Beecher			
William H. Gregory			
Charles Dickey	Calbour	2nd Calhoun	105/
William T. Howell	Newayaa	Newwygo	1039
Augustus D. Griswold			
Jonathan J. Woodman	Van Ruren	1st Van Buren	1867
Benjamin W. Huston, Jr	Tuecola	Tuecola	1860-1872
Claudius B. Grant			
Erwin C. Watkins			
Nathaniel A. Hamilton			
Edward P. Allen			
William Ball			
George H. Hopkins			
Leonard M. Sellars			
Erastus N. Bates			
Walter W. Williams			
George F. Richardson			
Charles W. Moore			
George W. Partridge			
Oramel B. Fuller			
George E. Gillam			
Sherman T. Handy			
Sheridan J. Colby			
Charles E. Ward			
James M. Monroe	Gogehic	Gogehic	1909
John M. Perry	Osceola	Osceola	1911-1912
Charles H. McBride			
Wayne R. Rice			
Lynn J. Lewis			
Franklin Moore			
Fred E. Dunn	Wayne	2nd Wayne	1921-1922
Thomas D. Meggison	Antrim	Antrim	1923
Robert B. MacDonald	Houghton	1st Houghton	1925-1926
Milton R. Palmer	Wayne	1st Wayne	1927
William J. Thomas	Kent	3rd Kent	1929
Vincent P. Dacey			
Tracy W. Southworth			
Carl DeLano			
Frank Berka			
Maurice E. Post			
Victor A. Knox			
Bert J. Storey			
Robert M. Montgomery			
William S. Broomfield			
Andrew Bolt			
Don R. Pears			
Wilfred G. Bassett			
" mirca O. Dassett	jackson	10t Jacks011	1/01-1/01

SPEAKERS PRO TEMPORE OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1835-2017 (Cont.)

Representative	County of Residence	District	Session Years
Albert R. Horrigan	Genesee	196	1965-1966
Martin D. Buth	Kent	90	1967-1968
Stanley J. Davis	Kent	92	1969-1972
Matthew McNeely	Wayne	16	1973-1986
Teola P. Hunter ⁷	Wayne	5	1987-1992
Raymond M. Murphy	Wayne	7	1992-1994
Frank M. Fitzgerald ^{8,9}			
Raymond M. Murphy			
Patricia L. Birkholz			
Larry Julian	Shiawassee	85	2003-2004
Jerry O. Kooiman			
Michael G. Sak	Kent	76	2007-2008
Pam Byrnes	Washtenaw	52	2009-2010
John Walsh	Wayne	19	2011-2014
Tom Leonard	Clinton	93	2015-2016
Lee Chatfield	Levering	107	2017-

¹The speaker pro tem of the house of representatives acts as the presiding officer of that body in the absence of the speaker.

CLERKS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1835-2017¹

Session Years	Name and Address	Session Years	Name and Address
1835-1836	George R. Griswold, Detroit	1903-1907	Charles S. Pierce,2 Oscoda
1837	Anthony Ten Eyck, Detroit	1907-1912	Paul H. King,3 Lansing
1838	Jed P. C. Emmons, Detroit	1912-1927	Charles S. Pierce, Lansing
1839	Elijah J. Roberts, Detroit	1929-1936	Myles F. Gray, Lansing
1840-1841	Mark Howard, Ann Arbor	1937-1938	T. Thomas Thatcher, Ravenna
1841-1843	Elijah J. Roberts, Detroit	1939-1944	Myles F. Gray, Lansing
1844	Augustine W. Hovey, Pontiac	1945-1965	Norman E. Philleo, Lansing
1845	Ezra Williams	1966-1980	T. Thomas Thatcher, Lansing
1846-1849	Augustine W. Hovey, Pontiac	1981-1983	Thomas S. Husband,5 East Lansing
1850-1853	Daniel P. Bushnell, Detroit	1983-1984	William A. Ryan, Detroit
1855	Henry Barns, Detroit	1985-1994	David H. Evans, 6 Haslett
1857-1859	Charles V. DeLand, Jackson	1993-1996	Melvin DeStigter, 6,7 Hudsonville
1861-1863	Edward W. Barber, Charlotte	1997-1998	Mary Kay Scullion, Lansing
1864-1872	Nelson B. Jones, Lansing	1999-2006	Gary L. Randall, Elwell
1873-1889	Daniel L. Crossman, Williamston	2007-2010	Richard J. Brown, Bessemer
1891-1892	Lyman A. Brant, Detroit	2011-	Gary L. Randall, Elwell
1893-1901	Lewis M. Miller, Lansing		•

¹The office of clerk of the house of representatives is an elective position, by members of the house, in each odd-numbered year in which the legislature meets. The powers and duties of the post are established by the adopted rules of the house of representatives, which govern the day-to-day operations of that body.

² Elected speaker of the house of representatives January 8, 1840.

³ Elected speaker of the house of representatives January 6, 1841.

⁴ Elected speaker pro tem April 3, 1841.

⁵ Elected February 12, 1849, to preside in speaker's three-day absence.

⁶ The Apportionment and Districting Plan of 1964 changed the method of naming legislative districts by counties to a numbering system. Under the previous system, the county was the basis for the district name, and each county, if qualified, had numbered districts within its borders. See Constitution of 1835, art. IV, secs. 3, 4; Constitution of 1850, art. IV, secs. 3, 4; Constitution of 1963, art. IV, sec. 3.

⁷ Resigned from the house of representatives January 17, 1992.

⁸ Elected co-speaker pro tem January 13, 1993. Pursuant to the Standing Rules of the House of Representatives and the *Democratic/Republican Leadership Agreement re Organization of the Michigan House of Representatives*, both ratified by resolutions adopted January 13, 1993, Democratic and Republican co-speakers pro tem were elected by the house of representatives and authorized to preside during alternating months. See 1993 Journal of the House (No. 1, January 13, 1993).

⁹ Elected speaker pro tempore January 11, 1995.

² Resigned October 7, 1907; succeeded by Paul H. King.

³ Resigned February 26, 1912; succeeded by Charles S. Pierce.

⁴Resigned January 1, 1966; succeeded by T. Thomas Thatcher.

 $^{^{\}rm 5}\,\text{Resigned}$ May 2, 1983; succeeded by William A. Ryan.

⁶Elected co-clerk of the house January 13, 1993. Pursuant to the Standing Rules of the House of Representatives and the *Democratic/Republican Leadership Agreement re Organization of the Michigan House of Representatives*, both ratified by resolutions adopted January 13, 1993, Democratic and Republican co-clerks of the house were elected by the house of representatives and authorized to act during the periods prescribed in the agreement and the rules. See 1993 Journal of the House (No. 1, January 13, 1993).

⁷ Elected clerk of the house January 11, 1995.

AUDITORS GENERAL, 1836-20171

Robert Abbott ²	5-1839 Perry F. Powers	1901-1904
Henry Howard ³		
Eurotas P. Hastings		1909-1932
Alpheus Felch ⁴	John K. Stack, Jr. 10	1933-1935
Henry L. Whipple ⁵ 1842	John J. O'Hara ¹¹	1935-1936
Charles G. Hammond ⁶ 1842		1937-1938
John J. Adam ⁷		1939-1944
Digby V. Bell ⁸		1945-1946
John J. Adam ⁹		1947-1950
John Swegles, Jr	I-1854 John B. Martin, Jr	1951-1954
Whitney Jones		1955-1956
		1956-1959
Langford G. Berry		1959
Emil Anneke		1959-1961
William Humphrey	7-1874 William A. Burgett (acting) ¹⁶	1961
Ralph Ely	5-1878 Billie S. Farnum ¹⁷	1961-1964
W. Irving Latimer	9-1882 Allison Green (acting) ¹⁸	1965
William C. Stevens	3-1886 Albert Lee ¹⁹	1965-1982
Henry H. Aplin	7-1890 Franklin C. Pinkelman ²⁰	1982-1989
George W. Stone	1-1892 Charles S. Jones (acting) ²¹	1989
Stanley W. Turner	3-1896 Thomas H. McTavish ²²	1989-2014
Roscoe D. Dix	7-1900 Doug A. Ringler ²³	2014-

¹ Auditors general were appointed by the governor for two-year terms prior to the adoption of the Constitution of 1850 which established the position as a statewide elected office. The Constitution of 1963 granted appointment authority to the legislature by concurrent resolution and extended the term to eight years.

² Resigned May 1, 1839.

 $^{^{\}rm 3}\,\mbox{Appointed}$ by the governor following the resignation of Robert Abbot.

⁴Resigned April 1, 1842 following appointment to the Michigan Supreme Court.

⁵ Appointed by the governor April 4, 1842 to serve in a temporary capacity following the resignation of Alpheus Felch.

⁶ Appointed by the governor April 13, 1842 following the resignation of Alpheus Felch; Resigned May 31, 1845.

⁷ Appointed by the governor following the resignation of Charles G. Hammond.

⁸ Resigned March 20, 1848.

⁹Appointed by the governor following the resignation of Digby V. Bell.

¹⁰ Died January 18, 1935.

¹¹ Appointed by the governor January 22, 1935 following the death of John K. Stack.

¹² Resigned May 17, 1956.

¹³ Appointed by the governor June 7, 1956 following the resignation of Victor Targonski; Resigned October 11, 1959.

¹⁴ Appointed acting auditor general by the governor October 12, 1959.

¹⁵ Appointed by the governor October 21, 1959; Resigned October 9, 1961.

¹⁶ Appointed acting auditor general by the governor October 10, 1961.

¹⁷ Appointed by the governor October 23, 1961.

¹⁸ Appointed acting auditor general by the governor to assume responsibilities that had previously belonged to the elected auditor general but had not been transferred to the legislatively-appointed auditor general created by the Constitution of 1963. Served until the adoption of the Executive Reorganization Act of 1965 which transferred those duties to the Department of Treasury.

¹⁹ Appointed by the legislature February 4, 1965. See House Concurrent Resolution No. 24.

²⁰ Appointed acting auditor general by the legislature September 17, 1982; Appointed auditor general by the legislature December 8, 1982. See Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 825 and House Concurrent Resolution No. 940.

²¹ Appointed acting auditor general by the legislature February 6, 1989; Appointment extended through November 1, 1989. See Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 20 and Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 275.

²² Appointed by the legislature November 2, 1989. See House Concurrent Resolution No. 416.

²³ Appointed by the legislature June 9, 2014. See House Concurrent Resolution No. 28.

SOURCES OF MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE INFORMATION

Introduction

Many sources are available for people wishing to follow or research the legislative process. Materials are available in paper form as well as online. More recent editions of the key components of the legislative process — the journals of the house and senate, the bills considered, and bills enacted into public acts — are available online. Some of these documents are eventually provided in traditional book form, while older materials are maintained in their hard copy originals.

A review of the many sources available can provide a person with useful background information on a law in Michigan. Analyses of proposed and adopted amendments, arguments for and against, and individual viewpoints on legislation may lend some insight into the reasons behind the passage of a bill.

www.legislature.mi.gov

This website is maintained by the Michigan Legislative Council, the Michigan House of Representatives, and the Michigan Senate and administered by the Legislative Internet Technology Team. The home page has fields to search for current session bills and to search the Michigan Compiled Laws (MCL), the state's body of permanent laws. The site allows a researcher to examine currently pending legislation and what was considered in prior legislatures (back to 1995) and to examine the state's compiled laws and its constitution.

Additional materials can be found on this site, including the house rules, senate rules, and joint rules; several informational booklets; nine complete volumes of the *Michigan Manual*; and yearly volumes of the Public Acts and Journals.

The legislature's website also has links to the home pages of the house and senate, which open a wealth of information pertinent to the current session, including individual legislator web sites.

House and Senate Journals

In Michigan, the house and senate journals are the first sources of background material that should be examined by persons seeking information on the history of legislation. The journals are the official record of action taken on legislation by the house and senate, but are not a verbatim record of the proceedings. They contain essential research information such as citations, sponsors' names, the committees that considered the bill, dates when action was taken, and roll call votes. In addition, the journals contain floor amendments that were offered but defeated, "no vote" explanations by members, and titles of reports filed by committees. The house and senate journals are available online back to 1997. Bound copies of the journals are maintained by the Library of Michigan (517/373-1300), law libraries across Michigan, numerous local libraries (especially Michigan documents depository libraries), and county libraries throughout the state.

To locate and trace a bill through the various steps of the legislative process, a researcher can use the indices of the house and senate journals for the year a law was enacted. It may also be necessary to check either the preceding or subsequent year's journals, since a bill can take up to two years to progress through each legislature. Using the bill and joint resolution index and/or the general index for each house's journals, one can find the bill number. The final journals for each year also contain a table of acts and corresponding bill numbers. With the bill number, one can use the bill histories to track the actions taken during the enactment process. This bill history section of the index will reference the house or senate journal for the day on which the action took place and the page number of the journal where the action is recorded.

Bills

Online versions of many of these documents are available from the Michigan Legislature's home page, from 1995 to the present, in either PDF or text format. Bills, substitute bills, and public acts from prior sessions may be obtained in hard copy from a law library, including the Library of Michigan's law library.

Text of Laws

The first avenue followed by most researchers examining the permanent body of state law, the Michigan Compiled Laws (MCLs), is the MCL database found at the legislature's website. With few exceptions (such as may occur at the end of session, when the number of bills signed into law may

cause a delay) the Michigan Compiled Laws are updated within days or even hours of any amendatory act or new statute added to the state's laws. The website offers both a basic search capability and advanced search tools. Searches can be conducted in a number of different ways, including statute citation, popular name, chapter number, or by words or phrases.

It is helpful for a person to understand that a bill enacted into law, which becomes a public act of that specific year, is either a new act or an act to amend an existing act. Most enacted bills amend already existing law.

The Public Act Tables for 1998 and subsequent years are available online on the Michigan Legislature's website. These tables provide not only public act numbers for each year, but the corresponding bill numbers, effective dates, and general description.

Several private entities provide information on the state's laws. These include *Michigan Legislative Service*, a compilation published by the West Group and issued periodically during the legislative year and containing most of the same information found in the *Public and Local Acts of the Legislature of the State of Michigan*. Since 2000, West Group has also published *Michigan Session Laws* on an annual basis. The *Advance Legislative Service* for *Michigan Compiled Laws Service* is published by LexisNexis. These sets are indexed and contain tables that indicate the public acts of that year that amend any section of the *Michigan Compiled Laws*. A major advantage of the commercial publications is that changes in the text of a law made by an amendatory act are indicated by the insertion of an underline under the new language, and deletions of existing law are noted by the insertion of deletion marks to indicate deleted language.

Two other versions of the state's statutes, *Michigan Compiled Laws Annotated (MCLA)*, prepared by the West Group, and *Michigan Compiled Laws Service (MCLS)*, prepared by LexisNexis, contain a number of additional editorial features which can be of particular value to a researcher. Both are kept current through the preceding calendar year by the use of annual pocket parts and pamphlet supplements which reflect any changes in the text of the law made during the years succeeding the printing of each volume of these sets. Catchlines (which are not part of the law) at the beginning of each statute help identify the subject of a section. History notes follow each section, indicating the origination of each statute and a list of subsequent amendatory acts.

Committee Records

Legislative committee records may provide another source of background material. For the house, some materials for certain committees are available for the period 1965 to 1998 in the state archives (517/373-1408). At the beginning of each odd-numbered year, the previous biennial session's house committee records are boxed and handed over to the office of Clerk of the House, which sends them to the state archives after being microfilmed by the state records center. These microfilmed records are available to the public immediately after the microfilming process is completed. Current house committee records are available by calling the house committee rooms (517/373-0135).

In the senate, materials for certain committees are available at the state archives for the period 1965 to 1994. More recent committee records are available for all senate committees, upon application to the secretary of the senate. Current senate committee records are available directly from each senate committee clerk (517/373-2400). At the beginning of each odd-numbered year, the previous biennial session's senate committee records are boxed and handed over to the secretary of the senate for storage and retrieval at the state records center of the Michigan Department of Technology, Management, and Budget. These records are kept at the state records center for a period of two years, during which time access is available only through the secretary of the senate's office, and are then transferred to and maintained, for public use, at the state archives.

These committee records may include minutes (date, time, place of meeting, decisions made, and roll call votes), bill analyses, and letters and written position statements that may have been submitted to the committee by interested parties. Tape recordings of meetings and public hearings conducted by committees may also be available. Video recordings of certain senate committee meetings may be available for a nominal fee from the secretary of the senate.

A variety of current committee record information is available through the "committee bill records" link at **www.legislature.mi.gov**.

Recordings of Session

For the period 1968 to 1998, audio tape recordings of most house sessions are available at the state archives. Additionally, audio recordings of Senate sessions are available for the current session, through the office of the secretary of the senate. It should be noted, however, that the journals of the senate and the house of representatives are the only official record of each session.

Appropriations Acts

Because they are not part of the permanent body of state law (because they pertain to a given fiscal year), appropriations acts are not included in the Michigan Compiled Laws.

Legislative Studies and Reports

Legislative studies or reports are another source of information. Depending upon the subject, a researcher may want to contact special or interim committees, caucus and standing committee staffs, individual legislators, the house and senate fiscal agencies, the Auditor General, the Law Revision Commission, the Michigan Commission on Uniform State Laws, as well as other legislative agencies for specific documents. The Library of Michigan maintains *Michigan Documents*, an index for legislative documents which may identify useful materials. The Library of Michigan may also know of executive agency reports such as those prepared by a governor's task force or commission. One note of caution: generally, legislative reports or studies examine a particular issue rather than a specific bill and thus are indexed by subject rather than by bill or act number. The Library of Michigan's online catalog can be a useful source for background material and reports.

Both the House Fiscal Agency and the Senate Fiscal Agency have prepared various reports and publications over the years providing background information on appropriations bills and topics of legislative interest. They can also be accessed through the legislature's website, under the links for the house and the senate (under "Related Sites").

Bill Analyses

Bill analyses, which typically include a description of the problem being addressed, arguments for and against, and other background information on legislation, can be informative. The explanations presented often clarify complex legalities that may be difficult to understand from the bill itself. Both the house and the senate have legislative analysis units that prepare these documents.

The Library of Michigan (517/373-1300) and its law library (517/373-0630) maintain an analysis collection dating from 1969, with some analyses available for 1968. These include some analyses prepared by various state departments and agencies as well as by the analysis units of the house (1973 to present) and the senate (1980 to present). House and senate summaries and analyses for bills of the current and previous legislatures back to 1997 can be found online at the legislature's website through the bill search section.

Other Sources of Information

Nongovernmental information may be valuable to a research effort. Newspaper accounts, Gongwer News Service's *Michigan Report*, Michigan Information & Research Service's *Capitol Capsule*, the *Michigan Bar Journal*, and law journal articles are examples of such materials. Some of these are also available through online subscription. Libraries maintaining *Michigan Report* may also have a paper index covering articles from 1993 to present. If an issue has been in the news recently, this may quickly provide background or explanatory material. Newspapers can also be useful in providing coverage of the lawmaking process on specific issues. A researcher may also find it useful to contact lobbying groups that may have been involved in the passage of legislation, as these groups may have compiled and retained information on a particular issue or bill.

Another source of information may be found in **Attorney General opinions**. Cumulative indices are available at various libraries throughout the state. Attorney General opinions from 1963 to the present are available at the Attorney General's webpage. The state archives maintains a file containing the donated records of various state officials.